

423

LATVIJAS  
ŪNIVERSITĀTES RAKSTI  
ACTA UNIVERSITATIS LATVIENSIS

---

MATĒMATIKAS UN DABAS ZINĀTŅU  
FAKULTĀTES SERIJA

I. SĒJUMS  
TOMUS



PIELIKUMS  
SUPPLEMENTUM

---

R Ī G Ā, 1 9 2 9

P. LW  
144d

642.17.88

LATVIJAS UNIVERSITĀTES RAKSTI  
ACTA UNIVERSITATIS LATVIENSIS

MATĒMATIKAS UN DABAS ZINĀTŅU FAKULTĀTES SERIJA. I. ■

PIELIKUMS  
SUPPLEMENTUM

Latvijas Ūniversitātes  
Meteoroloģiskās Observātōrijas novērojumi

Rīgā, 1927. un 1928. g.

IV. un V. gads.

Beobachtungen  
des Meteorologischen Observatoriums  
der Lettländischen Universität

Riga, 1927 und 1928.

IV. und V. Jahrgang.

$\varphi = 56^{\circ} 57'$   $\lambda = 24^{\circ} 6'$  E. Gr.

Ievads . . . . .	3
	Einleitung . . . . . 4
Meteoroloģiskie apzīmējumi . . . . .	Meteorologische Zeichen . . . . . 5

## 1927.

Kārtējie novērojumi . . . . .	Terminbeobachtungen . . . . .	6—41
Saules spīduma ilgums . . . . .	Dauer des Sonnenscheins . . . . .	42
Ik stundas gaisa spiediena vidējās vērtības . . . . .	Stunden-Mittelwerte des Luftdrucks . . . . .	43
Ik stundas temperatūras vidējās vērtības . . . . .	Stunden-Mittelwerte der Lufttemperatur . . . . .	44
Ik stundas nokrišņu vidējās vērtības . . . . .	Stunden-Mittelwerte des Niederschlags . . . . .	45
Vidējās vērtības pentādēs . . . . .	Mittel nach Pentaden . . . . .	46—47
Sniega blīvums . . . . .	Schneedichte . . . . .	47
Veja virziena atkārtotāšanās . . . . .	Häufigkeit der Windrichtungen . . . . .	48
Gada pārskats . . . . .	Jahresübersicht . . . . .	49—50
Zemes temperatūra . . . . .	Bodentemperatur . . . . .	51

## 1928.

Kārtējie novērojumi . . . . .	Terminbeobachtungen . . . . .	52—87
Saules spīduma ilgums . . . . .	Dauer des Sonnenscheins . . . . .	88
Ik stundas gaisa spiediena vidējās vērtības . . . . .	Stunden-Mittelwerte des Luftdrucks . . . . .	89
Ik stundas temperatūras vidējās vērtības . . . . .	Stunden-Mittelwerte der Lufttemperatur . . . . .	90
Ik stundas nokrišņu vidējās vērtības . . . . .	Stunden-Mittelwerte des Niederschlags . . . . .	91
Vidējās vērtības pentādēs . . . . .	Mittel nach Pentaden . . . . .	92—93
Sniega blīvums . . . . .	Schneedichte . . . . .	93
Veja virziena atkārtotāšanās . . . . .	Häufigkeit der Windrichtungen . . . . .	94
Gada pārskats . . . . .	Jahresübersicht . . . . .	95—96
Zemes temperatūra . . . . .	Bodentemperatur . . . . .	97

## Papildinājumi.

## Nachträge.

Ik stundas gaisa spiediena vidējās vērtības 1925. g. un 1926. g.	Stunden-Mittelwerte des Luftdrucks in den Jahren 1925 und 1926 . . . . .	98—99
Ik stundas temperatūras vidējās vērtības 1925. un 1926. g. . . . .	Stunden-Mittelwerte der Lufttemperatur in den Jahren 1925 und 1926 . . . . .	100—101
Ik stundas nokrišņu vidējās vērtības 1925. un 1926. g. . . . .	Stunden-Mittelwerte des Niederschlags in den Jahren 1925 und 1926 . . . . .	102—103

## IEVADS.

Vispārīgi aizrādījumi par novērojumiem, viņu apstrādāšanu un publicēšanu doti 1. gadgājumā. Pārgrozījumi publicējuma apmērā un iekārtojumā, kas aiz līdzekļu trūkuma un tehniskām grūtībām izvesti kopš II. gadgājuma, palikuši tie paši. „Novērojumos“ vairs npublicētā tabulu daļa, proti 1925. un 1926. g. saules spīduma ilguma ik stundas vērtības, atrodama šo gada gājumu pielikumos A, kas pavairoti Meteoroģiskā Institutā ar opalografu un gludspieduma aparātu.

Še publicējamiem gadgājumiem pielikti vismaz gaisa spiediena, temperatūras un nokrišņu reģistrējumu gada pārskati; kā papildinājums tie doti arī 1925. un 1926. gadam.

Par novērojumu izdarišanu vēl dažas piezīmes.

**Gaisa spiediens.** 1928. g. 12. martā barometru pārnesa institūta jaunajās telpās. No šīs dienas barometra skalas nulles punkts atrodas 20,5 m virs jūras līmeņa (Kronštates nulle). Visi spiediena dati gada sākumā pārreķināti pēc šā augstuma; 1927. un iepriekšējo gadu novērojumi turpretim attiecas uz 6,0 m augstumu.

**Temperatūra.** Reģistrācijai lietots Richard'a termografts Nr. 34985. Tikai laikā no 5. XI. 1928. plkst. 13 līdz 14. XI. 1928. plkst. 13, kad instruments tika labots, viņa vietā reģistrēja Richard'a termografts Nr. 11339.

**Zemes temperatūra.** Līdz 14. V. 1928. plkst. 21 izdarīti nolasījumi 0,1 m dziļumā pēc O. Müller'a termometra Nr. 691, bet pēc tam lietots tās pašas firmas termometrs Nr. 692.

Novērojumus izdarīja P. Putniņš; atsevišķos gadījumos novēroja G. Baumanis, kas arī apstrādājis gandrīz visus novērojumus.

Meteoroģiskā Institutā direktors.

## EINLEITUNG.

Allgemeine Bemerkungen über die Beobachtungen, ihre Bearbeitung und Veröffentlichung findet man im I. Jahrgang. Die unter dem Zwange äusserer Verhältnisse (Mangel an Geldmitteln, drucktechnische Schwierigkeiten) vom II. Jahrgange an durchgeführten Änderungen im Umfang und in der Anordnung der Veröffentlichung sind beibehalten worden. Ein Teil der in den „Beobachtungen“ nicht mehr veröffentlichten Tabellen, enthaltend die stündlichen Werte der Sonnenscheindauer, ist als Beilage A zu den Jahrgängen 1925 und 1926 im Meteorologischen Institut mit Hilfe eines Opalographen und einer Flachdruckmaschine vervielfältigt worden.

Dem gegenwärtigen Bande werden wenigstens die Monats- und Jahresübersichten über die Registrierungen des Luftdrucks, der Temperatur und des Niederschlags beigelegt; auch für die Jahre 1925 und 1926 werden sie als Nachtrag gebracht.

In Bezug auf die Ausführung der Beobachtung sind folgende ergänzende Bemerkungen zu machen.

**Luftdruck.** Am 12. März 1928 wurde das Barometer in die neuen Räume des Instituts übergeführt. Der Nullpunkt der Barometerskala befindet sich seitdem in der Höhe von 20,5 m über dem Meeresspiegel (Kronstädter Null). Alle Luftdruckangaben aus dem Anfang des Jahres 1928 sind auf diese Seehöhe umgerechnet worden; die aus dem Jahre 1927 aber beziehen sich wie die Beobachtungen aus den Jahren 1924—1926 auf die Seehöhe von 6,0 m.

**Temperatur.** Zu Registrierungen wurde der Thermograph von Richard Nr. 34985 benutzt. Nur in der Zeit von 13 Uhr am 5. XI. bis 13 Uhr am 14 XI. 1928 wurde als Ersatz während einer Reparatur des ersten Instruments der Thermograph von Richard Nr. 11339 verwandt.

**Bodentemperaturen.** In der Tiefe von 0,1 m wurden die Messungen bis zum 14. V. 1928 um 21 Uhr mit dem Thermometer von O. Müller Nr. 691 ausgeführt, danach mit dem Thermometer derselben Firma Nr. 692.

Die Beobachtungen wurden von Herrn P. Putniņš ausgeführt; wo nötig wurde er durch Herrn G. Bauman vertreten, in dessen Händen auch fast die gesamte Bearbeitung der Beobachtungen lag.

Direktor des Meteorologischen Instituts R. Meyer.

**Meteoroloģiski apzīmējumi.**  
**Meteorologische Zeichen.**

Lietus . . . . .	☉	Regen.	Sniega sega . . .	☒	Schneedecke.
Sniegs . . . . .	✱	Schnee.	Sausa migla . . .	∞	Höhenrauch.
Krusa . . . . .	▲	Hagel.	Vētra . . . . .	⚡	Sturm.
Putraini . . . . .	△	Graupeln.	Beijīgs vējš . . .	b	Böiger Wind.
Migla . . . . .	≡	Nebel.	Tāļš pārkoņa ne-		
Līstoša migla . . .	≡	Nässender Nebel.	gaiss . . . . .	⊥	Ferngewitter.
Zema migla . . . .	≡	Bodennebel.	Pārkoņa negaiss .	⊘	Nahgewitter.
Rasa . . . . .	∩	Tau.	Rūsa . . . . .	∠	Wetterleuchten.
Salna . . . . .	∩	Reif.	Varāvīksne . . .	∩	Regenbogen.
Sarma . . . . .	∇	Rauh frost.	Riņķis ap sauli	⊕	Ringum d. Sonne
Atkala . . . . .	∞	Glatteis.	Kronis " " . . .	⊙	Kranz " " "
Ledains lietus . . .	○	Eisregen.	Riņķis ap mēnesi	⊕	Ringum d. Mond
Ledus kristali . . .	←	Eiskristalle.	Kronis " " . . .	∩	Kranz " " "
Sniega putenis . .	⊕	Schneegestöber.			

Janvāris 1927 *Januar*

6

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens <i>Luftdruck</i> H=6,0 m				Gaisa temperatūra <i>Lufttemperatur</i>						Tvaika spiediens <i>Dampfdruck</i>				Relatīvais mitrums <i>Relat. Feuchtigkeit</i>			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	Min. <i>Min.</i>	Maks. <i>Max.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>
1	47.2	46.6	51.6	48.5	- 5.4	- 4.0	- 5.3	- 4.9	- 6.5	- 3.3	2.6	2.9	2.5	2.7	86	85	81	84.0
2	57.2	64.2	69.2	63.6	- 8.0	-11.4	-14.6	-11.3	-14.8	- 4.3	1.7	1.4	1.1	1.4	68	70	71	69.7
3	65.1	59.9	55.0	60.0	-11.1	- 7.2	1.4	- 5.6	-16.0	1.4	1.6	2.4	4.6	2.9	80	88	92	86.7
4	48.0	45.3	45.3	46.2	1.4	2.2	2.2	1.9	- 3.7	2.7	4.7	5.0	4.9	4.9	93	93	92	92.7
5	44.8	41.7	45.7	44.1	0.8	0.8	0.0	0.5	- 0.3	2.5	4.4	4.2	3.6	4.1	90	86	78	84.7
6	52.2	56.0	61.5	56.6	- 2.6	- 2.2	- 3.3	- 2.7	- 4.0	0.0	2.8	3.4	3.1	3.1	73	86	86	81.7
7	65.3	66.2	68.0	66.5	-11.6	- 7.9	- 9.1	- 9.5	-11.6	- 3.3	1.7	2.2	2.1	2.0	87	85	89	87.0
8	70.9	72.8	73.0	72.2	- 8.6	- 7.7	-12.0	- 9.4	-12.6	- 7.7	2.0	1.8	1.6	1.8	81	69	86	78.7
9	68.3	66.2	62.7	65.8	-12.2	- 9.2	- 7.4	- 9.6	-13.0	- 7.3	1.5	1.7	2.1	1.8	82	74	78	78.0
10	56.2	52.0	48.5	52.2	- 7.5	- 6.4	- 5.7	- 6.5	- 7.8	- 5.7	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.4	83	87	88	86.0
11	50.8	55.3	57.4	54.5	- 2.8	- 2.2	- 1.6	- 2.2	- 6.2	- 0.5	3.5	3.2	3.1	3.3	94	82	75	83.7
12	58.9	58.2	57.8	58.3	- 5.2	- 4.8	- 7.6	- 5.9	- 7.6	- 1.5	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.4	81	75	83	79.7
13	58.8	59.5	60.7	59.7	-12.6	-11.0	-14.3	-12.6	-14.6	- 7.5	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.4	81	77	83	80.3
14	62.3	62.5	61.7	62.2	-17.8	-12.3	-10.7	-13.6	-19.1	-10.5	0.9	1.4	1.6	1.3	79	75	78	77.3
15	59.6	59.7	59.4	59.6	- 8.4	- 8.2	- 7.4	- 8.0	-10.8	- 7.0	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.1	82	82	83	82.3
16	59.9	61.0	62.6	61.2	- 6.8	- 5.4	- 3.6	- 5.3	- 7.5	- 3.6	2.2	2.6	3.3	2.7	79	83	92	84.7
17	63.8	63.4	63.2	63.4	- 6.0	- 4.8	- 4.0	- 4.9	- 6.3	- 3.6	2.5	2.9	2.6	2.7	85	89	77	83.7
18	64.8	66.6	70.0	67.1	- 6.0	- 4.8	- 6.4	- 5.7	- 6.4	- 4.0	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.6	58	48	57	54.3
19	72.6	73.0	73.3	73.0	- 8.4	- 6.7	- 8.9	- 8.0	- 9.4	- 6.2	1.5	1.2	1.4	1.4	59	44	60	54.3
20	72.5	71.3	69.9	71.2	-12.0	- 9.9	- 9.6	-10.5	-12.6	- 8.8	1.2	1.5	1.4	1.4	65	67	61	64.3
21	66.5	65.1	63.2	64.9	- 9.9	- 6.2	- 9.4	- 8.5	-10.4	- 5.3	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.3	64	40	59	54.3
22	60.5	59.2	58.1	59.3	-11.9	- 8.2	- 8.8	- 9.6	-12.1	- 8.0	1.3	1.6	1.8	1.6	72	62	75	69.7
23	57.9	58.8	60.4	59.0	- 7.2	- 5.4	- 4.2	- 5.6	- 8.9	- 4.2	2.2	2.6	2.9	2.6	81	83	85	83.0
24	62.2	64.3	66.5	64.3	- 2.5	0.2	- 0.5	- 0.9	- 4.4	0.6	3.4	4.2	4.0	3.9	90	91	90	90.3
25	69.7	71.8	72.6	71.4	- 1.1	- 0.7	- 3.5	- 1.8	- 3.5	- 0.2	3.9	3.8	3.4	3.7	91	88	95	91.3
26	70.4	68.9	67.7	69.0	- 3.0	- 1.2	- 0.1	- 1.4	- 4.0	0.0	3.3	3.5	3.8	3.5	89	83	83	85.0
27	66.1	64.3	62.8	64.4	- 4.4	- 2.0	- 1.2	- 2.5	- 4.8	0.0	2.9	3.3	3.6	3.3	87	84	85	85.3
28	59.2	56.5	55.3	57.0	- 1.1	2.0	2.5	1.1	- 2.0	3.2	3.9	4.5	4.9	4.4	93	85	89	89.0
29	54.7	55.3	53.3	54.5	3.1	3.5	2.9	3.2	2.0	3.5	4.6	4.2	3.3	4.0	80	72	59	70.3
30	53.3	52.4	51.6	52.4	- 2.4	- 2.5	- 2.2	- 2.4	- 3.1	3.5	3.2	3.1	3.7	3.3	84	82	96	87.3
31	53.5	53.2	51.1	52.6	1.7	1.6	0.2	1.2	- 2.3	1.7	4.6	4.2	4.5	4.4	88	82	96	88.7
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	60.4	60.4	60.6	60.5	- 6.1	- 4.6	- 4.9	- 5.2	- 7.9	- 2.7	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	80.8	77.3	80.7	79.6



Janvāris 1927 *Januar.*

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art.				Gaisa dulķojums Trübung der Luft					
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h			
1	0.5	St	7	St	10	St	10	9.0	0	2	0
2	0.6	St	10*	StCu	8		0	6.0	1	0	0
3	0.4	St	10*	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	1
4	0.4	St	10≡	St	10	FrSt	8	9.3	2	2	0
5	0.7	St	1	St	10*	St	10	7.0	1	1	0
6	0.7	St	1	St	10*	FrSt	7	6.0	0	2	0
7	0.2		0	ASt	10		0	3.3	1	2	1
8	0.5	St Cu	10		0		0	3.3	1	2	0
9	0.5	St	1	StCu	9	St	10	6.7	1	1	0
10	0.4	St	10	St	10*	St	10*	10.0	1	1	2
11	0.6	St	10	StCu	9	StCu	6	8.3	2	1	0
12	0.6	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	0	2	0
13	0.4	St	10	St	10	ASt	7	9.0	1	1	0
14	0.4	FrSt	0	St	10	CiSt	10 <sup>0</sup>	6.7	2	1	0
15	0.4	St	10	St	10*	St	10	10.0	1	2	1
16	0.4	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	1
17	0.5	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
18	1.4	CiSt	10	CiSt	10	St	10	10.0	0	0	0
19	1.1	CiSt	10 <sup>0</sup>	CiSt	10 <sup>0</sup>	Ci, ACu	8	9.3	1	1	0
20	0.7	CiSt, ACu	10 <sup>0</sup>	StCu	10	StCu	0	6.7	0	1	0
21	0.8	CiSt	4 <sup>0</sup>	FrSt	3		0	2.3	1	2	1
22	0.7	St	0	FrSt	0	St	10	3.3	2	2	1
23	0.5	St	10	St	10*	St	10	10.0	1	2	1
24	0.4	St	10*	StCu	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
25	0.3	St	10	St	10*	St	10≡	10.0	2	2	4
26	0.6	ACu	10	CiSt, St	10	St	10	10.0	0	1	0
27	0.6	St	10	StCu	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	1
28	0.6	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
29	1.7	St	10	St, StCu	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
30	0.5	St	10	St	10	St	10*	10.0	1	1	1
31	0.6	St	10	StCu	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	1
Vid. Mitt.	0.6		7.9		9.0		7.9	8.3			

Janvāris 1927 Januar

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdun- stung	Sniega segas Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	SW 2	C	C	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	⊗ 5	≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ✕ p.
2	NNE 2	NNE 3	SSE 3	0.0	—	0.0	0.3	⊗ 5	✕ n; ✕ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.
3	S 6	S 5	S 4	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.2	⊗ 5	✕ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; † a.
4	SSW 6	SSW 4	SSW 3	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.3	⊗ 5	⊙ n, a, p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ▲ <sup>0</sup> p.
5	SW 4	SSW 6	WNW 7	0.6	1.5	2.1	0.8	⊗ 0	✕ <sup>0</sup> a; ✕ 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.
6	WNW 6	NW 5	W 3	2.2	0.1	2.3	0.3	⊗ 4	✕ n, a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; † b △ a, p.
7	S 1	SSE 3	SE 3	—	—	—	0.0	⊗ 6	✕ n; ∞ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.
8	SE 3	SE 3	SSE 2	—	—	—	0.2	⊗ 5	∞ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
9	SSE 4	S 4	S 4	—	0.0	0.0	0.3	⊗ 5	∞ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
10	SSE 5	SSE 4	ESE 1	3.3	1.8	5.1	0.0	⊗ 5	✕ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>10</sup> ; ✕ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
11	N 1	N 4	N 3	0.1	—	0.1	0.4	⊗ 9	✕ n; ✕ <sup>0</sup> a.
12	ENE 1	SE 2	ESE 3	—	—	—	0.2	⊗ 9	∞ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
13	ESE 4	ESE 4	ESE 3	0.0	—	0.0	0.1	⊗ 8	✕ <sup>0</sup> a.
14	ESE 4	E 3	SE 6	—	0.2	0.2	0.1	⊗ 8	∞ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
15	SE 6	SSE 7	SSE 8	0.4	—	0.4	0.0	⊗ 9	✕ n, a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; † 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.
16	SSE 6	SE 4	SSE 4	—	0.2	0.2	0.2	⊗ 8	
17	SE 6	SE 4	SE 6	—	—	—	0.3	⊗ 8	✕ n.
18	SE 5	SSE 6	SSE 7	0.1	0.0	0.1	1.1	⊗ 8	∪ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; b p; ✕ p.
19	SE 5	SE 6	SSE 6	—	—	—	0.7	⊗ 8	∪ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; b a, p.
20	SSE 5	SSE 5	SSE 5	—	—	—	0.7	⊗ 8	∪ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
21	SSE 6	SSE 6	SSE 4	—	—	—	0.8	⊗ 8	∞ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .
22	SE 5	SE 4	SE 2	—	0.1	0.1	0.3	⊗ 8	∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
23	SSE 3	S 3	S 2	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.3	⊗ 8	✕ n, a; ∞ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ✕ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .
24	SW 2	NW 1	SW 2	0.1	—	0.1	0.1	⊗ 9	✕ n, a; ✕ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.
25	C	SSE 2	S 2	0.1	—	0.1	0.1	⊗ 9	≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ✕ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>2</sup> p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; — 21 <sup>h</sup> .
26	SSW 3	SSW 4	SSW 4	—	—	—	0.4	⊗ 8	— 7 <sup>h</sup> .
27	SSW 6	SSW 5	SSW 4	—	—	—	0.3	⊗ 8	
28	SSW 4	SW 5	SW 5	—	—	—	0.4	⊗ 8	⊙ <sup>0</sup> a; ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
29	SW 5	SW 4	SSW 5	—	—	—	1.8	—	
30	SSW 7	SSW 6	SSW 4	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.5	—	✕ a, ✕ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
31	SW 3	S 3	SSW 5	1.0	—	1.0	0.6	⊗ 0	✕ n, p.
Vid. Mitt.	4.0	4.0	4.0	9.1	4.5	13.6	12.0		

Februāris 1927 *Februar*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck H=6,0 m				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	51.7	51.5	52.7	51.9	- 0.4	0.2	- 1.0	- 0.4	- 1.7	0.5	3.8	3.9	3.6	3.8	86	83	84	84.3
2	56.4	58.2	60.5	58.4	1.0	1.6	1.0	1.2	- 1.7	1.6	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	90	85	90	88.3
3	64.3	67.2	70.4	67.3	- 0.2	0.6	- 0.1	0.1	- 0.5	1.0	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.3	94	90	92	92.0
4	70.2	66.4	61.5	66.0	0.3	0.6	- 0.9	0.0	- 1.0	1.0	4.3	4.0	3.8	4.0	91	84	88	87.7
5	56.3	55.4	56.2	56.0	- 1.1	2.2	1.6	0.9	- 2.3	2.5	3.9	4.8	4.8	4.5	91	89	93	91.0
6	60.0	63.3	66.7	63.3	0.6	0.2	- 0.6	0.1	- 0.8	1.6	4.3	4.5	3.8	4.2	90	96	86	90.7
7	70.3	72.8	75.8	73.0	- 1.6	- 3.8	- 6.0	- 3.8	- 6.8	- 0.4	3.4	2.9	2.4	2.9	83	84	82	83.0
8	75.7	74.8	70.8	73.8	- 6.6	- 2.0	- 0.6	- 3.1	- 8.8	- 0.5	2.6	3.3	3.5	3.1	91	84	80	85.0
9	69.0	69.4	68.4	68.9	- 0.6	1.7	0.7	0.6	- 0.9	3.0	4.0	4.4	4.1	4.2	92	85	84	87.0
10	68.3	68.4	69.4	68.7	- 0.1	1.4	- 0.9	0.1	- 1.0	3.0	3.8	4.2	3.8	3.9	83	83	90	85.3
11	71.6	72.8	73.6	72.7	- 3.8	0.4	- 0.6	- 1.3	- 4.4	1.4	3.2	3.0	2.9	3.0	92	64	66	74.0
12	71.9	71.4	71.8	71.7	- 0.6	- 0.8	- 1.4	- 0.9	- 1.9	0.0	4.3	4.2	4.0	4.2	98	97	97	97.3
13	72.5	73.1	72.8	72.8	- 1.2	0.0	0.4	- 0.3	- 2.4	1.5	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.3	99	96	93	96.0
14	73.1	73.3	73.0	73.1	- 0.8	- 0.6	- 0.7	- 0.7	- 1.1	0.6	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	95	94	94	94.3
15	70.2	67.6	64.0	67.2	- 0.6	- 0.6	- 1.2	- 0.8	- 1.3	- 0.5	3.4	3.8	3.7	3.6	77	86	87	83.3
16	61.7	56.4	46.9	55.0	- 2.0	0.8	0.6	- 0.2	- 2.8	1.2	3.6	4.2	4.6	4.1	90	86	96	90.7
17	43.8	46.3	50.6	46.9	- 0.4	- 3.0	- 5.7	- 3.0	- 5.9	0.6	4.3	3.3	2.5	3.4	96	89	83	89.3
18	58.4	61.2	64.4	61.3	- 7.8	- 7.6	- 8.7	- 8.0	- 9.8	- 5.6	1.8	1.5	1.7	1.7	69	58	72	66.3
19	67.6	68.8	70.0	68.8	-13.2	-10.6	-14.1	-12.6	-14.3	- 8.6	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	73	59	79	70.3
20	69.6	68.6	67.3	68.5	-17.4	-11.6	-14.4	-14.5	-18.7	-10.7	0.9	1.3	1.2	1.1	75	69	79	74.3
21	66.7	66.3	66.3	66.4	-19.0	- 9.7	-14.0	-14.2	-19.6	- 8.8	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.1	84	55	80	73.0
22	66.1	65.6	64.6	65.4	-17.4	- 9.0	-11.4	-12.6	-17.6	- 8.5	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.2	85	51	70	68.7
23	64.4	64.5	65.6	64.8	-13.0	- 6.6	- 6.2	- 8.6	-13.3	- 5.3	1.1	1.7	1.6	1.5	66	59	55	60.0
24	67.2	67.4	67.0	67.2	- 8.9	- 4.0	- 4.8	- 5.9	- 9.8	- 2.3	1.3	1.8	1.8	1.6	55	52	54	53.7
25	66.5	64.7	63.8	65.0	- 8.7	- 5.0	- 5.9	- 6.5	-10.6	- 3.9	1.5	1.6	2.2	1.8	61	49	73	61.0
26	62.4	61.6	59.7	61.2	- 5.1	- 3.0	- 4.6	- 4.2	- 6.3	- 2.5	2.6	2.8	2.6	2.7	82	76	80	79.3
27	56.9	57.0	56.9	56.9	0.8	1.6	1.3	1.2	- 4.8	1.7	4.5	4.9	4.9	4.8	93	95	98	95.3
28	56.5	56.9	57.4	57.0	1.0	2.2	1.6	1.6	0.3	2.2	4.8	5.2	5.1	5.0	98	97	98	97.7
Vid. Mitt.	64.6	64.7	64.6	64.6	- 4.5	- 2.3	- 3.4	- 3.4	- 6.0	- 1.2	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.2	85.0	78.4	83.0	82.1

Februāris 1927 Februar

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sāt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft					
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h			
1	0.7	St	10	ASt	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	1
2	0.6	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	1
3	0.3	St	10≡	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	1
4	0.6	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	1
5	0.4	St	10✕	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
6	0.4	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	0	1	0
7	0.5	St	10	St	10		0	6.7	1	1	0
8	0.6	StCu, CiSt	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	0
9	0.6	CiSt, FrSt	10	CiSt	10	Ci	9°	9.7	1	1	0
10	0.7	CiSt	10	CiSt	10	CiSt	6°	8.7	1	1	0
11	1.1	St, CiSt	10	Ci	1°	St	10	7.0	2	2	0
12	0.1	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
13	0.2	St	10≡	St	10	St	10	10.0	3	1	0
14	0.2	St	10≡	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	0
15	0.7	St	10	St	10△	St	10✕	10.0	1	1	1
16	0.4	St	10	St	10	St	10✕	10.0	1	1	2
17	0.3	St	10✕	St	10✕	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
18	0.8	St	10	Cu, FrCu, CiSt	2	St	10	7.3	1	1	0
19	0.6	St	10	Cu, FrCu	2		0	4.0	1	1	0
20	0.4	Ci	1°	CiSt	6		0	2.3	1	2	0
21	0.5	St	0	CiSt	0		0	0.0	2	1	1
22	0.6	CiSt	10°	CiSt	3		0	4.3	1	2	0
23	1.1	CiSt	10°	CiSt	10		0	6.7	1	1	0
24	1.3	StCu	9	ACu	10	St	10	9.7	1	0	0
25	1.1	StCu	7	St	10	FrSt	6	7.7	1	1	0
26	0.7	St	10	St	10		0	6.7	1	2	2
27	0.2	St	10✕	St	10≡	St	10≡	10.0	2	2	2
28	0.1	St	10≡	St	10	St	10≡	10.0	2	2	3
Vid. Mitt.	0.6		9.2		8.4		7.1	8.2			

Februāris 1927 *Februar*

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Sniega sega Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	SSE 3	S 4	S 3	0.6	0.6	1.2	0.4	⊗ 2	× a.
2	SSW 3	SSW 3	SSW 3	0.1	1.1	1.2	0.3	⊗ 4	× n, a.
3	S 2	S 2	S 2	—	0.0	0.0	0.3	⊗ 4	× n; ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
4	SSW 3	SSW 5	SSW 7	0.4	1.5	1.9	0.6	⊗ 4	× n, p; ⊙ p.
5	SSW 4	SSW 5	W 3	0.4	—	0.4	0.1	⊗ 5	× n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ⊙ p.
6	NW 2	NNW 4	N 3	0.2	—	0.2	0.4	⊗ 2	× a.
7	NNE 2	NNE 2	ENE 1	—	—	—	0.3	⊗ 2	— ∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
8	WSW 2	W 1	W 3	—	—	—	0.4	⊗ 2	— a, ∪ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
9	NW 3	NW 3	NW 5	—	—	—	0.8	⊗ 2	— <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
10	NNW 3	NNW 5	N 2	—	—	—	0.8	⊗ 1	— ∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
11	NNE 1	NNE 1	SSW 1	—	—	—	0.3	⊗ 1	≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.
12	NW 2	NNW 2	NNW 2	—	—	—	0.1	⊗ 1	≡ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; √ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ a.
13	NNW 3	NNW 3	NNW 2	—	—	—	0.2	⊗ 1	≡ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.
14	NNW 3	NNW 3	NW 4	—	—	—	0.2	⊗ 1	△ a; △ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> ; × <sup>0</sup> p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
15	W 3	WSW 4	NNW 4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	⊗ 1	△ <sup>0</sup> n; × p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
16	NNW 2	SSW 4	SW 2	1.7	1.6	3.3	0.2	⊗ 1	× n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.
17	N 2	N 4	NE 5	1.2	0.1	1.3	0.3	⊗ 3	× n.
18	NE 3	NE 4	NE 2	—	—	—	0.3	⊗ 6	— 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
19	E 3	ENE 2	NNE 2	—	—	—	0.1	⊗ 5	— ∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
20	NE 1	NNE 2	ENE 2	—	—	—	0.1	⊗ 5	∪ 6 <sup>45</sup> ; — ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊕ 11 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ 13 <sup>h</sup> .
21	C	ESE 3	SSE 2	—	—	—	0.2	⊗ 5	⊕ a.
22	SSE 4	SSE 4	SSE 3	—	—	—	0.2	⊗ 5	
23	SSE 4	SSE 4	SSE 5	—	—	—	0.9	⊗ 5	
24	SSE 5	SSE 5	SSE 5	—	—	—	1.0	⊗ 4	
25	SSE 5	SSE 6	SSE 5	—	0.0	0.0	0.5	⊗ 4	
26	SSE 3	SSE 5	SSE 4	—	2.7	2.7	0.3	⊗ 4	× <sup>0</sup> n; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
27	S 3	S 3	SSE 3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	⊗ 5	⊙ × ∞ n; × 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ≡ 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
28	SSE 3	SSE 3	SSE 3	1.2	0.2	1.4	0.1	⊗ 2	⊙ n, a, p; ≡ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
Vid. Mitt.	2.7	3.4	3.2	5.8	7.8	13.6	9.7		

Marts 1927 Mārz

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck H=6,0 m				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	58.2	58.9	59.0	58.7	1.4	1.8	1.7	1.6	0.5	2.0	5.0	5.1	5.1	5.1	98	98	98	98.0
2	58.7	58.2	56.9	57.9	1.2	4.4	1.8	2.5	0.5	5.0	4.9	5.5	5.0	5.1	98	88	97	94.3
3	55.6	54.6	54.6	55.0	1.3	3.4	2.2	2.3	0.9	4.2	4.9	5.3	5.2	5.1	97	91	97	95.0
4	53.8	53.5	53.6	53.6	2.3	3.2	2.5	2.7	1.8	3.2	5.3	5.6	5.4	5.4	98	97	98	97.7
5	54.6	56.0	56.6	55.7	2.0	3.3	2.8	2.7	1.5	3.3	5.1	5.5	5.3	5.3	97	95	95	95.7
6	56.6	54.7	52.8	54.7	1.1	7.0	3.6	3.9	-0.3	8.0	4.9	5.5	4.8	5.1	98	74	80	84.0
7	53.0	53.4	51.7	52.7	1.8	6.6	3.6	4.0	1.5	7.1	4.7	5.6	5.7	5.3	90	77	95	87.3
8	52.6	52.1	49.5	51.4	3.0	3.4	2.0	2.8	1.8	4.5	5.7	5.5	5.1	5.4	100	94	97	97.0
9	49.5	50.0	50.4	50.0	3.0	4.1	3.3	3.5	1.9	4.1	5.6	6.0	5.7	5.8	98	97	98	97.7
10	50.7	52.5	54.7	52.6	2.3	4.3	3.0	3.2	2.0	5.1	5.3	5.4	5.0	5.2	98	87	87	90.7
11	57.0	58.2	60.6	58.6	1.8	6.5	2.0	3.4	1.3	7.0	4.8	5.3	4.7	4.9	92	73	88	84.3
12	62.7	64.7	67.3	64.9	1.3	2.0	-0.4	1.0	-0.7	2.2	4.8	4.5	3.7	4.3	95	85	84	88.0
13	68.8	68.6	66.4	68.0	-1.4	2.2	1.4	0.7	-1.8	3.2	3.7	3.7	4.0	3.8	88	68	78	78.0
14	64.0	64.1	64.6	64.2	1.1	3.8	0.1	1.7	-0.5	3.9	4.5	4.4	4.5	4.5	90	73	98	87.0
15	65.5	67.6	69.6	67.6	-0.1	4.0	0.8	1.6	-1.1	4.2	4.3	5.0	4.5	4.6	95	82	93	90.0
16	70.9	70.5	67.5	69.6	-1.5	8.4	4.0	3.6	-2.1	9.7	3.9	4.7	5.0	4.5	95	57	82	78.0
17	63.2	62.4	63.0	62.9	0.0	4.0	3.2	2.4	-0.5	6.1	4.2	4.9	4.7	4.6	91	81	81	84.3
18	64.2	65.4	63.9	64.5	2.0	5.8	4.0	3.9	0.8	7.3	4.5	5.2	4.8	4.8	85	75	79	79.7
19	60.1	61.1	61.0	60.7	2.1	7.2	4.4	4.6	1.7	8.5	4.7	5.4	5.3	5.1	89	71	84	81.3
20	58.4	59.3	58.7	58.8	5.2	6.0	6.4	5.9	2.8	7.5	6.4	6.4	6.6	6.5	97	92	92	93.7
21	57.2	55.2	55.2	55.9	6.3	7.5	6.0	6.6	5.6	7.7	6.6	7.6	6.6	6.9	92	97	94	94.3
22	54.9	54.2	55.9	55.0	2.9	7.0	1.8	3.9	1.5	7.0	5.6	6.3	4.7	5.5	98	84	90	90.7
23	55.2	57.5	61.1	57.9	1.4	1.7	-1.7	0.5	-1.9	3.0	4.4	3.8	3.3	3.8	87	74	80	80.3
24	63.3	62.5	61.7	62.5	-5.6	-0.5	-2.7	-2.9	-6.3	0.9	2.4	1.6	2.3	2.1	81	35	60	58.7
25	60.9	60.2	59.1	60.1	-6.4	4.8	1.1	-0.2	-6.7	6.0	2.6	1.7	2.6	2.3	89	26	52	55.7
26	56.3	54.9	55.3	55.5	-1.4	5.8	1.0	1.8	-2.3	6.1	2.4	2.6	4.1	3.0	58	38	83	59.7
27	56.3	59.2	62.7	59.4	-1.2	-0.4	-1.4	-1.0	-1.8	1.0	3.8	3.8	3.4	3.7	91	84	83	86.0
28	64.8	65.4	64.5	64.9	-3.6	-1.0	-1.6	-2.1	-3.8	-0.5	2.9	3.1	3.3	3.1	84	72	81	79.0
29	59.4	55.2	51.0	55.2	-3.2	-1.6	2.3	-0.8	-3.5	2.3	3.2	3.6	4.9	3.9	87	88	90	88.3
30	56.0	58.0	60.2	58.1	2.0	3.8	0.8	2.2	0.6	4.1	3.9	4.1	3.4	3.8	74	69	71	71.3
31	62.1	61.4	59.8	61.1	-0.6	2.8	1.6	1.3	-2.5	3.0	3.7	3.7	4.6	4.0	84	66	90	80.0
Vid. Vid.	58.9	59.0	59.0	59.0	0.7	3.9	1.9	2.2	0.3	4.7	4.5	4.7	4.6	4.6	90.8	77.0	86.3	84.7

Marts 1927 März

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft					
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	0.1	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10≡	10.0	3	3	2
2	0.4	St	10≡	StCu, CiSt	10	St	10⊙≡	10.0	2	2	2
3	0.3	St	10	ASt	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	2
4	0.1	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10≡	10.0	3	2	4
5	0.3	St	10≡	St	10⊙	St	10	10.0	3	2	2
6	1.1	St	10	CiSt	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	0
7	0.8	St	10	ACu, StCu, CiSt	9	St	10⊙	9.7	2	2	2
8	0.2	St	10≡	St	10	St	10⊙	10.0	3	2	1
9	0.1	St	10≡	St	10	St	10≡	10.0	2	2	3
10	0.5	St	10≡	St, Ni	10	StCu	10	10.0	2	1	1
11	1.0	StCu	10	StCu, Cu	9	St	10	9.7	2	1	0
12	0.6	St	10	St	10	StCu	8	9.3	2	1	0
13	1.1	StCu, CiSt	7	Cu, FrCu, CiSt	10	StCu	10	9.0	0	0	0
14	0.7	StCu	10	Cu, FrCu	3		0	4.3	1	1	1
15	0.6	FrSt	0	Ci, ACu	1		0	0.3	1	0	0
16	1.6		0		0		0	0.0	1	0	0
17	0.9	CiSt	10	ACu	10	Ci, StCu	0	6.7	1	0	0
18	1.3	ASt	10	Ci	9 <sup>0</sup>	Ci	10 <sup>0</sup>	9.7	1	0	0
19	1.3		0	Ci, CiSt	10 <sup>0</sup>	CiSt, ACu	10	6.7	2	2	0
20	0.5	St	10≡	St	10	St	10⊙	10.0	2	1	1
21	0.4	St	10	Ni	10⊙	St	10	10.0	0	2	0
22	0.6	St	10≡	StCu	10	St	10	10.0	3	0	0
23	1.0	Ci, ACu	10	CiSt, ACu	10	ASt	8	9.3	1	1	0
24	1.6	CiSt, ACu	9	Ci, ACu	2		0	3.7	0	0	0
25	2.4		0	Ci	0		0	0.0	0	0	0
26	2.3	Ci	10 <sup>0</sup>	Ci, Cu	10	St	10×	10.0	0	1	2
27	0.6	St	10×	St	10×	St	10×	10.0	2	1	1
28	0.9	St	10	St	10	St	10×	10.0	0	1	1
29	0.5	St	10×	St	10⊙	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
30	1.6	St	10	St	10		0	6.7	1	1	0
31	1.0	CiSt	9	St	10×	St	10⊙	9.7	2	1	1
Vid. Mitt.	0.9		8.9		8.5		7.6	8.3			

Marts 1927 März

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Sniega sega Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	S 2	SSE 3	SSE 3	0.1	—	0.1	0.0	—	⊙ n; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> a; ≡ <sup>2</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
2	SSE 2	S 2	SSE 4	—	0.8	0.8	0.3	—	≡ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>2</sup> a; ∞ 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
3	S 4	S 2	SSE 2	—	—	—	0.2	—	⊙ n; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
4	SSE 4	SSE 3	S 1	0.5	4.3	4.8	0.1	—	≡ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ a; ≡ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>2</sup> 19 <sup>h</sup> — n.
5	S 1	SW 1	WSW 1	0.4	—	0.4	0.1	—	⊙ n, a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>2</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
6	SE 3	SE 3	SSE 3	—	—	—	0.9	—	≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> .
7	SSE 3	SSE 3	SE 3	2.6	0.1	2.7	0.5	—	≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∩ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ 16 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> , n.
8	SSE 2	SSE 3	ESE 3	2.3	0.5	2.8	0.2	—	⊙ n, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>2</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
9	S 2	SSE 3	S 2	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.0	—	≡ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ ≡ p; ≡ <sup>2</sup> p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
10	SSE 3	SSW 3	SSW 2	0.3	—	0.3	0.5	—	⊙ n; ≡ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ a.
11	SSW 3	WSW 3	NW 1	0.3	—	0.3	0.8	—	≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 12 <sup>h</sup> , a, p.
12	NW 1	NNW 3	NNW 2	0.0	—	0.0	0.9	—	∩ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ✕ <sup>0</sup> 11 <sup>30</sup> , a, p; ≡ p.
13	NNW 3	NW 3	W 2	—	—	—	1.1	—	
14	WNW 3	NW 3	NW 1	—	—	—	0.6	—	
15	NNW 3	N 2	NW 2	—	—	—	0.6	—	— n, a.
16	W 1	WNW 2	W 2	—	—	—	1.3	—	— 7 <sup>h</sup> .
17	W 3	NW 4	WNW 3	—	—	—	1.2	—	— 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∩ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
18	NW 2	NW 3	N 1	—	—	—	1.4	—	— 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∩ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
19	W 3	W 3	W 2	—	2.8	2.8	0.5	—	∩ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
20	W 1	W 2	SW 2	0.4	1.4	1.8	0.3	—	⊙ n, a, 20 <sup>h</sup> — n; ≡ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.
21	WSW 1	W 3	W 2	3.0	0.1	3.1	0.2	—	⊙ n, a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.
22	W 2	NNW 5	C	0.0	—	0.0	1.2	—	⊙ <sup>0</sup> a,
23	N 1	ENE 5	E 2	—	—	—	1.2	—	
24	SE 5	SE 6	ESE 4	—	—	—	1.2	—	
25	SE 4	SE 6	SE 5	—	—	—	2.2	—	
26	SE 4	SE 7	SE 7	0.0	2.8	2.8	1.5	—	⊙ <sup>0</sup> 20 <sup>30</sup> ; ✕ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
27	SE 5	SSE 5	SSE 4	2.0	0.0	2.0	0.5	⊗ 5	✕ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ✕ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
28	ESE 3	SE 5	SE 1	0.5	1.7	2.2	0.6	⊗ 5	✕ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>20</sup> ; ✕ 20 <sup>30</sup> — n.
29	SE 6	SE 7	SSE 5	5.3	0.0	5.3	0.4	⊗ 5	✕ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; † 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ○ 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ p.
30	SSW 4	SSW 4	WSW 2	—	—	—	1.1	⊗ 4	✕ <sup>0</sup> n; △ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>20</sup> .
31	NE 2	ENE 2	E 3	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.5	—	∩ <sup>0</sup> ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ✕ 12 <sup>30</sup> —13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
Vid. Mitt.	2.8	3.5	2.5	18.2	15.2	33.4	22.1		



## Aprilis 1927 *April*

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Gaisa spiediens <i>Luftdruck</i> H=6,0 m				Gaisa temperatūra <i>Lufttemperatur</i>						Tvaika spiediens <i>Dampfdruck</i>				Relatīvais mitrums <i>Relat. Feuchtigkeit</i>			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	Min. <i>Min.</i>	Maks. <i>Max.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>
1	57.4	57.4	57.2	57.3	1.1	5.7	3.0	3.3	0.1	5.8	4.3	5.3	5.3	5.0	86	78	94	86.0
2	56.8	58.6	59.6	58.4	2.2	4.3	2.7	3.1	2.0	5.2	5.1	5.4	4.4	5.0	95	87	79	87.0
3	58.6	58.6	59.0	58.8	1.1	3.2	2.2	2.2	0.7	3.5	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.3	88	75	81	81.3
4	59.7	60.0	60.1	59.9	-0.2	5.3	3.2	2.8	-1.1	5.3	4.0	4.2	3.7	4.0	89	63	63	71.7
5	60.9	60.9	60.1	60.6	1.3	6.3	4.6	4.2	0.4	6.9	4.3	4.2	4.3	4.3	85	57	67	69.7
6	57.1	55.1	52.8	55.0	1.5	6.0	4.4	4.0	6.6	6.4	3.5	4.9	4.6	4.3	69	70	74	71.0
7	51.2	51.4	51.0	51.2	2.9	5.2	4.4	4.2	2.0	6.0	4.5	4.6	5.7	4.9	80	69	91	80.0
8	49.0	49.1	48.6	48.9	3.5	5.8	4.8	4.7	3.4	6.0	5.6	5.0	6.0	5.5	95	72	93	86.7
9	48.7	52.8	56.5	52.6	4.6	4.5	3.4	4.2	3.0	5.3	4.7	5.3	4.9	5.0	74	84	83	80.3
10	59.0	60.0	60.2	59.8	2.0	8.0	4.9	5.0	1.7	9.0	4.7	4.7	4.3	4.5	87	58	66	70.3
11	57.4	54.7	53.3	55.2	2.0	10.4	5.6	6.0	0.4	10.9	3.8	3.5	3.8	3.7	71	37	56	54.7
12	54.1	54.2	54.1	54.1	3.4	9.3	6.4	6.4	0.3	10.6	3.7	3.4	4.5	3.9	64	39	63	55.3
13	56.1	59.0	59.7	58.3	4.1	5.4	4.6	4.7	2.9	6.7	5.7	6.1	5.6	5.8	92	92	88	90.7
14	56.6	50.9	41.2	49.6	1.9	7.4	5.0	4.8	1.3	8.0	4.9	4.8	5.8	5.2	93	62	88	81.0
15	41.3	43.1	43.0	42.5	4.3	6.6	5.1	5.3	3.2	9.0	5.6	5.6	5.5	5.6	90	77	84	83.7
16	42.9	44.9	48.6	45.4	2.7	6.1	2.2	3.7	0.9	8.6	4.9	4.0	4.0	4.3	87	57	74	72.7
17	53.2	56.6	59.0	56.3	2.0	4.0	1.8	2.6	0.2	4.7	4.3	3.9	4.2	4.1	82	65	80	75.7
18	54.4	55.2	54.3	54.6	1.6	8.4	6.2	5.4	-0.3	12.1	4.8	6.8	4.4	5.3	93	82	63	79.3
19	55.1	57.0	59.9	57.4	5.3	6.3	4.9	5.5	3.9	7.0	3.9	3.9	3.7	3.8	58	55	56	56.3
20	58.3	52.7	44.3	51.8	3.6	6.4	8.6	6.2	-0.2	9.0	4.0	5.8	6.9	5.6	67	81	83	77.0
21	41.8	42.2	44.4	42.8	5.4	6.1	1.3	4.3	1.0	9.3	5.7	4.2	3.9	4.6	85	60	77	74.0
22	51.8	52.7	50.8	51.8	1.9	6.3	3.9	4.0	0.2	6.9	3.2	3.8	3.4	3.5	61	53	56	56.7
23	42.7	38.2	35.9	39.0	2.8	7.7	6.0	5.5	0.7	8.0	5.3	7.0	5.7	6.0	95	90	82	89.0
24	35.1	39.8	43.6	39.5	4.7	7.0	3.6	5.1	3.3	7.0	5.6	5.5	4.1	5.1	87	74	68	76.3
25	45.0	46.2	46.2	45.8	3.5	7.1	4.0	4.9	1.4	8.4	4.9	3.5	5.0	4.5	83	46	82	70.3
26	42.9	40.0	36.4	39.8	3.6	8.4	4.8	5.6	2.9	8.8	5.6	5.2	5.5	5.4	94	63	85	80.7
27	48.9	53.4	57.2	53.2	3.8	7.6	4.0	5.1	1.0	9.2	4.3	4.0	4.5	4.3	72	51	73	65.3
28	60.1	60.7	59.4	60.1	4.7	9.0	5.4	6.4	3.2	10.0	4.9	4.0	3.8	4.2	77	46	56	59.7
29	62.4	64.4	60.5	62.4	2.8	8.6	6.7	6.0	0.4	9.6	4.1	3.2	4.2	3.8	73	39	57	56.3
30	56.7	59.6	62.1	59.5	5.7	9.2	4.2	6.4	4.0	10.1	5.8	2.7	3.0	3.8	85	31	48	54.7
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	52.5	53.0	52.6	52.7	3.0	6.7	4.4	4.7	1.4	7.8	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.6	81.9	63.8	73.7	73.1

Aprilis 1927 April

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sāt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art						Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft			
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	0.9	St	10	St	10	St	10☉	10.0	2	2	2
2	0.8	St	10☉≡	St, Ni	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
3	1.1	St	10	St	10	St	10☉	10.0	1	1	0
4	1.7	St, StCu	10✕	St, StCu	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	1
5	2.0	St	10△	StCu	10	StCu	1	7.0	2	1	0
6	1.8	CiSt, StCu	10	ASt	10	St	10	10.0	1	2	0
7	1.3	CiSt, St	10	Cu, St	10	St	10☉	10.0	2	1	1
8	0.9	St	10☉≡	StCu	10		0	6.7	3	1	1
9	1.2	StCu	10	St	10☉	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
10	2.1	StCu	9	StCu, Cu, FrCu	3	StCu	9	7.0	1	1	0
11	3.5	StCu, Ci, CiSt	7	Ci, Cu, FrCu, CiSt	3		0	3.3	2	1	1
12	3.4	CiSt	10	CiSt, Cu, FrCu	10	StCu, CiSt	9	9.7	2	1	1
13	0.6	St	10≡	St	10	StCu	0	6.7	2	1	0
14	1.3	St	10	StCu, CiSt	10	St	10☉	10.0	2	1	1
15	1.1	St	10☉	StCu, Ni	10☉	StCu, Ni	10	10.0	1	0	0
16	1.7	StCu	10	StCu, Ni	10▲	StCu	0	6.7	1	1	0
17	1.4		0	StCu, Cu, FrCu	1	StCu	0	0.3	0	0	0
18	1.5	St	10	Cu	7	StCu	2	6.3	0	0	0
19	2.9		0	Cu, StCu	0	StCu	9	3.0	0	0	0
20	1.6	ASt	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
21	1.6	St	10	Cu, FrCu	1	St	0	3.7	1	1	0
22	2.7		0	Ci, Cu	2	St, CiSt	10	4.0	0	0	0
23	0.8	St	10☉≡	St	10☉	St, Ni	10	10.0	2	1	0
24	1.5	St	10☉	StCu, Ni	10	Ni	7	9.0	1	0	0
25	2.1	StCu	10	StCu	10	St, StCu	4	8.0	1	1	1
26	1.4	St	10☉≡	StCu	10	Ni, StCu	10	10.0	2	1	0
27	2.4	StCu, CiSt, CiCu, Ci, Cu, FrCu	10	Cu, StCu, CiSt	7	StCu	1	6.0	1	1	0
28	3.0	StCu	10	CiSt, Cu	9	StCu	4	7.7	1	0	0
29	3.3	StCu	10	Cu, FrCu	4	StCu	9	7.7	1	1	0
30	3.4	StCu	4	CiSt, Cu	1	St	0	1.7	1	1	0
Vid. Mitt.	1.8		8.7		7.6		6.2	7.5			

Aprīlis 1927 April

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Ver. daukst.	Sniega sega Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	SE 3	SE 3	ESE 4	0.1	0.6	0.7	0.6	☒ <sup>1</sup>	* n; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
2	SSE 2	WSW 3	SW 2	1.4	—	1.4	0.6	—	⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ≡ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
3	SW 2	WSW 3	WSW 2	—	—	—	0.7	—	⊙ <sup>0</sup> p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
4	W 1	NNW 1	NNW 2	—	0.0	0.0	0.6	—	* <sup>0</sup> 1 <sup>h</sup> , 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
5	C	WNW 1	SSE 3	0.1	—	0.1	1.1	—	△ ∞ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.
6	SSE 4	SSE 5	SSE 2	—	—	—	1.2	—	⊙ <sup>0</sup> a, 19 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
7	SE 4	SE 4	ESE 2	0.4	3.1	3.5	0.8	—	∞ ⊕ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ p; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
8	SSE 1	S 4	S 4	1.0	0.2	1.2	0.7	—	⊙ n, p; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>2</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> .
9	SW 6	WSW 5	W 3	0.0	—	0.0	1.0	—	⊙ n, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 11 <sup>h</sup> , a.
10	W 3	NW 2	NE 2	—	—	—	1.8	—	
11	ESE 3	ENE 2	SE 1	—	—	—	1.8	—	△ ∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
12	SE 2	SSW 3	ESE 2	—	0.7	0.7	1.9	—	∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> , p; ⊕ 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ∇ 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ♣ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
13	WSW 1	WNW 2	W 2	—	—	—	0.4	—	⊙ n; ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
14	SW 4	SSW 7	SSW 8	2.3	1.3	3.6	1.5	—	≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
15	WSW 3	WNW 1	WSW 3	2.0	0.4	2.4	0.7	—	⊙ n, a, p; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ▲ <sup>0</sup> 15 <sup>40</sup> —15 <sup>45</sup> .
16	WSW 3	WNW 5	C	0.3	—	0.3	1.8	—	⊙ n; ▲ <sup>0</sup> 12 <sup>50</sup> —13 <sup>05</sup> .
17	W 2	NNW 6	NW 2	—	2.5	2.5	1.9	—	— 7 <sup>h</sup> .
18	SW 5	SW 3	SW 3	0.1	—	0.1	1.5	☒ <sup>0</sup>	* n, a.
19	NW 4	NNW 6	WNW 3	—	—	—	3.4	—	▲ <sup>0</sup> ⊙ <sup>0</sup> n; b a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
20	SW 3	SW 6	WSW 7	0.4	2.3	2.7	1.3	—	⊙ <sup>0</sup> a; ⊙ p.
21	WSW 3	N 4	NW 3	—	—	—	2.4	—	⊙ n.
22	NW 5	NW 4	W 3	—	5.5	5.5	2.1	—	
23	SSE 4	WSW 5	W 6	3.7	0.2	3.9	1.0	—	≡ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .
24	W 5	W 5	SW 3	0.7	2.6	3.3	1.3	—	⊙ n, 6 <sup>50</sup> —7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p; △ p.
25	SSW 4	SW 4	SE 1	1.1	0.6	1.7	1.3	—	⊙ n, a, p; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> △ <sup>0</sup> 9 <sup>05</sup> ; △ p; b 13 <sup>h</sup> .
26	SSW 2	SE 5	SSW 4	6.9	2.4	9.3	0.6	—	⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p; ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
27	W 5	WNW 5	WSW 4	0.7	—	0.7	1.7	—	⊙ n, a; ▲ 9 <sup>55</sup> —10 <sup>05</sup> , 10 <sup>25</sup> —10 <sup>30</sup> ; * 10 <sup>35</sup> —10 <sup>50</sup> .
28	WSW 4	WSW 4	S 4	—	1.0	1.0	2.5	—	
29	WSW 6	W 5	SSE 4	—	2.8	2.8	2.6	—	⊙ △ * n.
30	W 4	W 6	W 3	—	—	—	2.8	—	⊙ n.
Vid. Mitt.	3.3	4.0	3.1	21.2	26.2	47.4	43.6		

L.V.P. Matemātikas un dabas zinātņu fakultātes sērija 1

2

LVU ZINĀTĪNISKĀ  
BIBLIOTĒKA  
642.14.88

Maijs 1927 *Mai*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck H=6,0 m				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	64.6	66.2	67.0	65.9	4.0	9.6	4.9	6.2	-0.5	10.5	4.8	4.5	4.3	4.5	79	53	66	66.0
2	70.0	71.7	73.0	71.6	6.0	9.1	5.8	7.0	1.3	9.5	4.1	3.5	4.6	4.1	58	41	67	55.3
3	75.0	74.0	72.4	73.8	7.4	14.3	9.2	10.3	2.8	14.8	3.5	2.9	3.6	3.3	45	24	41	36.7
4	70.9	69.8	68.8	69.8	8.7	15.2	11.8	11.9	4.5	15.2	4.2	6.8	6.8	5.9	50	53	65	56.0
5	65.2	62.8	58.6	62.2	12.0	10.8	13.3	12.0	10.2	13.4	6.7	8.8	10.9	8.8	64	91	96	83.7
6	61.4	64.1	66.4	64.0	7.5	9.6	4.2	7.1	4.0	13.3	7.5	7.9	5.6	7.0	96	88	91	91.7
7	69.6	71.9	72.6	71.4	4.3	7.7	4.8	5.6	3.5	8.5	4.7	4.6	4.3	4.5	75	59	67	67.0
8	70.8	66.5	61.0	66.1	5.0	13.6	9.6	9.4	0.7	14.6	4.1	4.4	4.4	4.3	62	38	49	49.7
9	57.3	59.0	58.6	58.3	4.6	8.9	5.0	6.2	3.4	9.6	5.7	5.0	4.7	5.1	90	58	72	73.3
10	53.4	48.2	45.5	49.0	4.2	9.0	1.1	4.8	0.8	9.3	4.5	4.5	4.9	4.6	72	53	98	74.3
11	51.6	55.8	58.2	55.2	2.0	3.8	0.2	2.0	-0.1	4.3	4.1	4.0	4.5	4.2	77	67	96	80.0
12	58.1	57.2	54.9	56.7	1.3	1.2	2.8	1.8	-2.0	6.3	3.9	4.7	5.6	4.7	78	93	100	90.3
13	52.6	50.5	51.0	51.4	4.6	8.0	4.0	5.5	0.4	9.5	5.1	5.8	5.7	5.5	80	72	94	82.0
14	51.1	51.4	57.1	53.2	2.6	4.4	2.4	3.1	1.8	7.4	4.7	5.4	4.4	4.8	86	87	81	84.7
15	58.7	59.5	61.5	59.9	3.3	7.6	4.1	5.0	0.0	8.5	4.7	3.6	4.5	4.3	81	46	73	66.7
16	62.8	64.3	65.7	64.2	6.5	9.5	5.5	7.2	1.0	10.8	4.8	4.7	3.8	4.4	67	52	56	58.3
17	64.3	62.0	59.9	62.1	6.8	8.0	7.8	7.5	3.3	8.6	4.9	6.8	6.9	6.2	66	85	87	79.3
18	54.0	55.9	55.6	55.2	8.0	11.4	7.0	8.8	7.0	13.4	7.6	6.0	6.5	6.7	95	60	87	80.7
19	54.7	58.1	59.6	57.4	6.1	8.9	6.8	7.3	5.3	10.8	6.6	6.5	6.7	6.6	93	77	91	87.0
20	58.8	58.3	58.6	58.6	6.4	11.5	8.0	8.6	4.8	12.9	6.6	6.4	5.5	6.2	92	63	69	74.7
21	58.1	59.3	59.0	58.8	6.4	9.4	7.2	7.7	3.4	11.2	6.6	5.7	5.5	5.9	92	65	73	76.7
22	57.8	56.0	53.8	55.9	8.9	16.2	14.0	13.0	4.7	17.3	6.7	6.0	7.2	6.6	78	43	60	60.3
23	55.3	56.4	57.8	56.5	9.7	17.6	11.0	12.8	9.3	18.1	7.8	6.5	7.8	7.4	87	43	80	70.0
24	57.8	57.6	57.3	57.6	11.4	13.0	10.4	11.6	7.9	14.0	7.8	7.7	7.0	7.5	78	69	75	74.0
25	55.9	55.5	54.2	55.2	8.3	11.4	9.6	9.8	4.4	12.5	6.7	7.1	6.7	6.8	82	70	75	75.7
26	52.9	52.4	50.6	52.0	9.3	11.9	9.4	10.2	6.8	13.7	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.8	77	65	77	73.0
27	48.6	51.0	52.8	50.8	7.4	8.4	8.0	7.9	6.5	10.0	6.6	5.8	6.3	6.2	86	70	78	78.0
28	53.7	55.2	57.1	55.3	7.8	12.2	10.4	10.1	4.4	14.2	6.4	5.2	6.3	6.0	81	49	67	65.7
29	55.3	57.1	60.1	57.5	9.1	12.0	9.2	10.1	7.7	13.2	7.3	6.4	6.8	6.8	84	61	78	74.3
30	61.1	61.7	61.6	61.5	9.6	14.1	9.8	11.2	7.8	14.2	7.4	6.9	7.5	7.3	83	58	83	74.7
31	61.8	62.0	61.7	61.9	9.9	13.0	12.1	11.7	7.0	15.5	6.7	7.2	7.5	7.1	73	65	71	69.7
Vid. Mitt.	59.4	59.7	59.7	59.6	6.7	10.4	7.4	8.2	3.9	11.8	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.8	77.6	61.9	76.2	71.9

Maijs 1927 Mai

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	2.5	Cu 1	CiSt, Cu 0	Ci, Cu 1	0.7	0	0	0
2	3.4	CiSt, Cu 0	Cu 0	0	0.0	1	1	0
3	6.2	Cu, CiSt 0	St 0	0	0.0	1	0	1
4	4.6	Ci, CiSt, StCu 1	StCu 10	StCu 10	7.0	1	1	0
5	1.7	StCu 10	Ni 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	1
6	0.6	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	1	1
7	2.3	StCu, Cu 6	Ci, CiSt, Cu 3	0	3.0	1	1	0
8	4.7	Ci, CiSt 3	Cu, Ci, CiSt 10	StCu 10	7.7	1	1	0
9	1.7	StCu, Cu, FrCu 10	Cu 0	StCu 1	3.7	0	1	1
10	2.0	CiSt, StCu 10	StCu, Ni 9	St 10*	9.7	1	1	2
11	1.1	FrCu, CiSt 10	Cu, CuNi, CiSt 10	CuNi 10	10.0	0	1	3
12	0.5	Ci, CiSt, Cu 9	CuNi 10	Ni 10	9.7	1	2	1
13	1.3	CiSt, StCu, CuNi 10	Ni, Cu, CiSt 9	StCu, Ni 4	7.7	1	1	1
14	0.9	St 10	Ni, St 10	Cu, StCu 0	6.7	1	1	0
15	2.3	Ci, CiSt, Cu 1	Ci, CiSt, Cu, CuNi 5	StCu, CuNi 1	2.3	1	0	1
16	3.2	Cu 2	Cu 2	Ci 0	1.3	2	1	0
17	1.6	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	1
18	1.8	St 10	StCu, CuNi 10	CiSt, Cu, Ni 10	10.0	2	1	0
19	1.0	St 10	Cu, Ni 1	St 10	7.0	1	0	1
20	2.3	St 10	Cu, StCu, CuNi 9	StCu 1	6.7	1	1	1
21	1.9	St 10	StCu 10	Cu, StCu 0	6.7	1	1	2
22	4.6	CiSt 10	CiSt, Cu 10	St, Ni 10	10.0	1	1	1
23	3.9	StCu, ACu 8	Cu, CiSt 4	Ci, Cu, ACu 3	5.0	2	1	2
24	2.7	Cu, ACu 7	StCu 10	Cu, StCu 7	8.0	2	1	0
25	2.2	Cu, CiSt, Ci 4	Cu, ACu, Ci, CiSt 10	StCu 10	8.0	1	1	1
26	2.5	ACu, StCu 10	Cu, StCu, CuNi, CiSt 7	St 10	9.0	0	0	0
27	1.7	St 10	StCu 10	Cu, StCu, CiSt 4	8.0	0	0	0
28	3.3	Ci, ACu 7	Cu, StCu 7	StCu 3	5.7	0	1	1
29	2.4	St 10	Cu, StCu, Ni, ACu 8	StCu, CiSt, Ni 10	9.3	1	1	1
30	2.1	St 10	St, Cu, Ni 10	Ci 2	7.3	1	1	1
31	7.0	Ci, Cu 7	Ci, Ci St, Cu 9	St 10	8.7	0	1	1
Vid. Mitt.	2.6	7.3	7.2	5.7	6.7			

Maijs 1927 Mai

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Ver- dunst.	Sniega sega. Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	W 3	NNE 2	N 2	—	—	—	2.1	—	△ 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> .
2	N 2	NNW 3	N 3	—	—	—	2.3	—	△ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
3	E 4	SE 5	E 4	—	—	—	3.7	—	
4	SE 5	SSE 4	SSE 3	—	—	—	3.0	—	
5	SE 3	SSE 3	SW 2	4.6	0.7	5.3	0.8	—	⊙ a, p; ≡ p.
6	NW 3	NW 4	NW 5	0.3	0.7	1.0	1.0	—	⊙ n, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> a.
7	N 5	N 5	NNW 2	—	—	—	1.7	—	
8	WSW 3	WSW 5	WSW 5	—	1.2	1.2	3.1	—	△ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊕ 11 <sup>h</sup> .
9	NW 4	NW 5	NW 3	—	—	—	2.2	—	⊙ n.
10	SSW 3	SSE 4	N 8	6.1	9.1	15.2	0.9	—	⊙ <sup>0</sup> n, 12 <sup>35</sup> —13 <sup>h</sup> , △ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; *▲⊙ p; ⊠ 17 <sup>h</sup> ; *↗ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
11	NNE 6	NNW 5	NW 3	0.2	1.4	1.6	1.8	⊠ <sup>2</sup>	*↗ n; b 7 <sup>h</sup> ; * <sup>0</sup> 18 <sup>25</sup> ; △ 18 <sup>h</sup> , 20 <sup>55</sup> —21 <sup>05</sup> .
12	SW 3	NW 2	W 2	6.7	5.7	12.4	0.5	⊠ <sup>1</sup>	*▲△ n; △ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; b a; *12 <sup>07</sup> —12 <sup>30</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
13	SE 5	SSE 3	ESE 3	11.3	0.2	11.5	0.8	—	*⊙ n; ⊙ a, p; ⊙△ 13 <sup>12</sup> —13 <sup>30</sup> ; ▲ <sup>0</sup> 16 <sup>10</sup> .
14	SSE 4	SSE 4	WSW 4	3.5	—	3.5	0.8	—	△ 6 <sup>10</sup> —7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p; * 16 <sup>h</sup> .
15	W 2	NW 3	NNE 2	0.3	—	0.3	1.4	—	— 7 <sup>h</sup> ; △▲ 11 <sup>h</sup> , 13 <sup>35</sup> ; ⊙ p.
16	NE 1	NNW 3	N 1	—	—	—	2.2	—	△∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
17	ESE 3	ESE 4	E 2	5.5	0.8	6.3	0.6	—	∞ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.
18	SE 2	WSW 5	SW 2	2.6	2.9	5.5	1.2	—	⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p; ≡ a; b 13 <sup>h</sup> .
19	NW 3	SW 2	NNW 1	0.1	0.6	0.7	1.0	—	⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> p ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
20	WSW 3	WSW 4	W 3	3.8	1.3	5.1	1.0	—	⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , 10 <sup>45</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ▲ 11 <sup>14</sup> —11 <sup>16</sup> , 14 <sup>40</sup> ; ⊠ 14 <sup>48</sup> —14 <sup>52</sup> .
21	NW 3	NW 3	NNE 2	—	—	—	1.1	—	⊙ n, ∞ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
22	ESE 3	SSE 5	SSE 4	0.0	0.5	0.5	2.6	—	△ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
23	SW 2	SE 2	C	—	—	—	1.6	—	⊙ n: ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 15 <sup>40</sup> —15 <sup>42</sup> .
24	W 1	W 3	W 4	—	0.1	0.1	1.5	—	△∞ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>45</sup> .
25	NNW 4	NE 1	NNE 2	—	3.7	3.7	1.7	—	⊙ n; △ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
26	NNE 3	N 4	NNW 3	—	0.1	0.1	2.0	—	⊙ n.
27	WNW 4	W 4	SW 3	0.2	—	0.2	1.2	—	⊙ n, p; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.
28	SSW 3	SW 5	S 2	0.2	0.0	0.2	1.9	—	△ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>2</sup> 10 <sup>30</sup> —10 <sup>35</sup> , 11 <sup>31</sup> —11 <sup>36</sup> , 15 <sup>35</sup> .
29	C	WSW 1	ESE 2	3.1	0.1	3.2	1.0	—	⊙ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ 10 <sup>35</sup> —11 <sup>30</sup> , 13 <sup>20</sup> ; 15 <sup>10</sup> —15 <sup>38</sup> ; ⊠ 17 <sup>56</sup> .
30	SW 3	W 5	S 1	0.1	—	0.1	0.9	—	⊙ n, a, 12 <sup>05</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; △ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
31	N 1	N 2	NNE 2	—	0.2	0.2	1.6	—	△ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
Vid. Mitt.	3.0	3.5	2.8	48.6	29.3	77.9	49.2		

Jūnijs 1927 Juni

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck H=6,0 m				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relāt. mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	60.3	60.1	59.8	60.0	12.9	17.5	15.8	15.4	11.2	18.0	9.4	11.0	10.5	10.3	85	74	79	79.3
2	58.8	56.9	56.6	57.4	14.0	25.8	20.3	20.0	13.4	28.6	11.4	14.0	10.9	12.1	96	57	61	71.3
3	57.9	59.0	60.2	59.0	13.6	17.3	12.8	14.6	12.5	20.3	10.3	10.8	8.7	9.9	88	73	79	80.0
4	60.8	60.1	58.1	59.7	12.7	19.8	17.1	16.5	8.8	21.3	8.8	9.9	12.2	10.3	81	58	84	74.3
5	53.8	53.2	55.2	54.1	17.3	21.2	13.2	17.2	12.6	22.0	13.2	14.7	10.2	12.7	90	78	90	86.0
6	56.6	55.2	53.8	55.2	12.1	14.8	13.5	13.5	10.9	15.0	8.8	9.0	9.7	9.2	83	71	84	79.3
7	50.9	52.9	53.4	52.4	11.5	12.0	11.6	11.7	9.9	15.2	9.3	8.4	7.7	8.5	92	80	76	82.7
8	54.2	54.5	52.8	53.8	10.5	14.6	11.0	12.0	9.3	15.0	8.7	6.4	8.5	7.9	92	52	86	76.7
9	48.0	52.0	54.8	51.6	10.3	9.5	9.6	9.8	9.1	13.6	8.0	7.6	6.6	7.4	86	85	74	81.7
10	53.6	54.8	56.9	55.1	8.2	11.6	8.7	9.5	5.2	12.9	7.1	5.6	5.8	6.2	87	55	69	70.3
11	59.2	61.3	62.4	61.0	9.4	14.2	10.8	11.5	5.6	17.4	6.0	5.1	4.8	5.3	68	42	49	53.0
12	64.2	64.1	63.8	64.0	8.2	14.5	10.0	10.9	4.6	19.0	5.9	6.8	5.4	6.0	72	55	59	62.0
13	66.0	66.2	66.8	66.3	12.5	17.0	13.0	14.2	8.3	25.2	4.1	6.7	6.6	5.8	38	46	59	47.7
14	65.7	64.0	62.7	64.1	14.2	19.2	14.2	15.9	8.5	24.0	6.4	8.3	11.0	8.6	53	50	91	64.7
15	61.8	61.7	59.8	61.1	14.6	17.8	15.8	16.1	13.5	19.4	11.6	9.8	10.8	10.7	94	64	81	79.7
16	60.2	61.9	64.1	62.1	11.7	16.7	11.7	13.4	10.4	15.4	9.0	5.9	6.8	7.2	88	42	66	65.3
17	63.6	63.5	61.2	62.7	12.4	18.0	13.6	14.7	8.5	16.3	6.8	6.8	7.2	6.9	63	44	62	56.3
18	59.9	57.1	55.0	57.3	14.1	23.5	19.2	18.9	9.2	16.1	8.1	8.7	9.9	8.9	68	41	59	56.0
19	52.5	52.3	52.9	52.6	18.7	18.6	13.8	17.0	13.5	17.6	10.8	11.6	11.0	11.1	67	73	94	78.0
20	51.7	53.1	54.0	52.9	15.2	17.4	15.2	15.9	13.0	20.0	11.7	9.5	8.4	9.9	91	64	65	73.3
21	53.0	55.4	58.6	55.3	13.7	13.6	13.6	13.6	12.0	15.0	9.2	10.0	9.3	9.5	78	86	80	81.3
22	57.6	57.0	57.2	57.2	11.4	15.0	12.8	13.1	10.3	15.6	9.2	10.1	9.3	9.5	91	79	84	84.7
23	59.0	60.7	62.3	60.7	11.4	15.1	11.4	12.6	10.2	18.9	7.2	6.6	7.0	6.9	71	52	69	64.0
24	62.4	60.9	60.2	61.1	10.0	16.6	14.0	13.5	6.2	20.0	6.8	6.6	9.4	7.6	74	46	78	66.0
25	58.4	56.0	54.6	56.3	12.0	19.1	15.8	15.6	9.8	18.9	9.1	7.9	10.3	9.1	87	48	82	72.3
26	54.8	57.1	59.8	57.2	13.0	17.2	14.8	15.0	12.5	19.5	10.1	8.2	8.7	9.0	90	56	65	70.3
27	61.7	61.8	61.2	61.6	15.4	23.1	20.6	19.7	10.5	24.4	8.3	8.4	10.6	9.1	64	40	59	54.3
28	59.0	57.1	54.4	56.8	19.5	27.2	22.2	23.0	16.2	27.6	11.8	13.3	13.3	12.8	70	50	67	62.3
29	56.8	59.9	61.2	59.3	12.0	17.0	17.1	15.4	11.6	22.2	8.9	7.7	8.8	8.5	84	54	60	66.0
30	62.6	61.5	61.2	61.8	13.4	20.5	15.0	16.3	10.6	21.6	9.8	8.9	11.2	10.0	85	50	88	74.3
Vid. Mitt.	58.2	58.4	58.5	58.3	12.9	17.5	14.3	14.9	10.3	19.2	8.8	8.8	9.0	8.9	79.2	58.8	73.3	70.4

Jūnijs 1927 Juni

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sāt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art						Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft			
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mūl.	7h	13h	21h
1	2.8	St	10	StCu	10	StCu, St	10	10.0	1	1	1
2	5.6	Ni, CuNi	10	Cu	0	St, StCu	9	6.3	2	1	1
3	2.5	St	10	Cu, StCu	1	StCu	4	5.0	2	1	1
4	4.3	Cu	0	Cu, StCu, CiSt	8	St	10	6.0	2	1	2
5	2.2	St	10	StCu, St, Ni, CuNi	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	1
6	2.4	StCu	10	St, Cu	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	1
7	1.8	St	10	St	10	St, StCu	1	7.0	1	1	1
8	2.7	Ni	10	Cu, StCu, CuNi	9	Cu, CiSt, Ni	10	9.7	2	1	2
9	1.7	St	10	St	10	St	0	6.7	1	1	1
10	2.7	St	10	Cu, CiSt, Ni	7	Cu, FrCu, StCu	3	6.7	1	1	0
11	4.9	Cu, FrCu	3	Cu, FrCu	2	Ci	8°	4.3	0	0	0
12	3.8	Ci, ACu	2	CiSt	9	CiSt, Ci, ACu, MaCu	9	6.7	0	1	0
13	6.4	Ci, ACu	1	ACu	0	Ci	1	0.7	0	0	0
14	5.0	StCu, CiSt, ACu	10	StCu	10	Ni	10	10.0	0	0	1
15	2.9	St	10	St, StCu	10	St, StCu	8	9.3	1	1	1
16	4.4	FrCu, Cu, ACu	7	Cu, FrCu	2		0	3.0	0	1	1
17	5.7	CiSt	0	Ci, CiSt	2	Ci, CiSt	1	1.0	0	0	1
18	7.8		0	CiSt	0	St, StCu	0	0.0	1	2	1
19	3.5	Ci, CiSt, ACu	6	St, StCu	10	St	10	8.7	1	1	2
20	3.7	Ci, St	10	AST, Cu	10	Ci, Cu, St	1	7.0	1	0	0
21	2.1	St	10	St, Ni	10	St	10	10.0	0	1	0
22	1.7	St	10	St	10	ACu, Cu, St	9	9.7	1	1	0
23	4.1	StCu	10	Cu	9	Cu	1	6.7	0	0	0
24	4.1	Ci	7	CiSt, Cu	10	St	10	9.0	0	0	1
25	4.1	Ci, Cu	1	CiSt, Cu	10	ACu	1	4.0	0	0	1
26	4.1	St	10	Cu	9	Ci, ACu	1	6.7	0	0	1
27	8.3	Ci	9°	Ci, Cu	10	Cu	0	6.3	0	0	1
28	8.5	O		Ci, Cu, CuNi	5	Ci, ACu	5	3.3	0	2	1
29	4.7	Ci, StCu	10	Cu	8	Ci, ACu, Ni	10	9.3	0	0	1
30	4.1	CiSt	10	Ci, Cu	7	Ci, ACu	2	6.3	1	1	2
Vid. Mūl.	4.1		7.2		7.3		5.5	6.6			



## Jūnijs 1927 Juni

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdun- stung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	SE 3	SE 4	ESE 4	0.1	9.6	9.7	1.2	⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> .
2	SE 3	S 4	W 3	3.4	0.0	3.4	2.5	⊙ 6 <sup>35</sup> — 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ⌘ 6 <sup>40</sup> ; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .
3	W 2	N 3	N 2	—	—	—	1.5	⊙ n; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .
4	S 2	N 1	ENE 2	1.2	3.7	4.9	1.6	△ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ p; ≡ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
5	SSE 4	SSW 4	NW 4	0.3	0.0	0.3	1.3	⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p.
6	NNW 1	N 4	C	0.6	8.7	9.3	1.1	⊙ <sup>0</sup> n, 11 <sup>30</sup> , p; ⊙ 10 <sup>25</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> .
7	N 3	NNW 3	N 2	—	0.7	0.7	1.0	⊙ n; △ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
8	WNW 2	WNW 3	ESE 2	2.1	7.1	9.2	1.2	⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p; ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> .
9	NNE 3	NW 5	W 4	1.5	0.2	1.7	1.4	⊙ n, 13 <sup>h</sup> , 15 <sup>30</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> a.
10	SSW 4	WSW 5	WSW 5	1.1	—	1.1	2.2	⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p.
11	WSW 5	WSW 2	WSW 2	—	—	—	2.6	△ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
12	W 1	N 1	NNE 1	—	—	—	1.9	△ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊕ a.
13	NE 2	NNW 3	NNE 1	—	—	—	2.6	△ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; △ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
14	ENE 2	SE 5	E 1	2.0	0.0	2.0	1.7	△ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ p; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
15	SW 2	WSW 3	C	0.1	4.4	4.5	1.2	⊙ <sup>0</sup> n, a; ≡ (H = 50 m) △ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
16	NW 4	NW 5	NW 1	—	—	—	3.0	⊙ n.
17	NW 3	N 3	C	—	—	—	3.2	△ 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
18	NW 2	N 2	SSW 2	—	—	—	2.8	△ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; △ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
19	ESE 2	NNW 3	N 1	0.7	—	0.7	1.2	∞ <sup>0</sup> △ 7 <sup>h</sup> , ⊙ p.
20	SE 1	SW 5	SW 2	—	—	—	2.5	△ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
21	W 4	WSW 4	WSW 3	0.2	1.6	1.8	1.2	⊙ a; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> p.
22	SW 3	SW 4	SW 3	2.4	—	2.4	1.1	⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> p.
23	SW 4	WSW 4	SW 1	—	—	—	2.0	△ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
24	S 1	SE 1	WSW 2	—	—	—	1.8	△ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
25	S 1	SE 4	SW 2	0.3	1.4	1.7	2.0	△ 7 <sup>h</sup> , ⊙ 15 <sup>30</sup> — 17 <sup>40</sup> .
26	S 2	SW 3	S 1	0.2	—	0.2	2.0	⊙ n, a.
27	SE 1	S 1	C	—	—	—	3.2	△ 7 <sup>h</sup> , ∞ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
28	ESE 3	SE 3	ESE 2	—	7.6	7.6	2.2	∞ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ p;
29	SW 4	WSW 4	WSW 1	—	0.4	0.4	2.1	⌘ ⊙ n; b a.
30	S 1	SSW 3	SE 1	2.0	—	2.0	1.7	⊙ n, p; ∞ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
Vid. Mūl.	2.5	3.4	1.8	18.2	45.4	63.6	57.0	

Jūlijs 1927 *Juli*

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Gaisa spiediens <i>Luftdruck</i> H=6,0 m				Gaisa temperatūra <i>Lufttemperatur</i>						Tvaika spiediens <i>Dampfdruck</i>				Relatīvais mitrums <i>Relat. Feuchtigkeit</i>			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	Min. <i>Min.</i>	Maks. <i>Max.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>
1	60.0	59.2	57.1	58.8	16.4	22.8	21.4	20.2	12.1	25.2	11.0	12.1	11.3	11.5	79	59	59	65.7
2	57.8	51.7	52.2	52.6	19.6	22.2	15.1	19.0	15.1	26.0	11.5	11.2	11.9	11.5	68	56	93	72.3
3	51.9	52.7	53.4	52.7	13.8	19.8	15.6	16.4	13.5	20.0	10.5	11.3	10.6	10.8	89	66	80	78.3
4	53.9	55.5	56.4	55.3	15.0	14.2	13.8	14.3	13.6	15.6	11.4	11.2	10.1	10.9	90	93	85	89.3
5	57.6	58.1	58.8	58.2	14.5	20.2	17.4	17.4	13.0	22.0	11.2	12.3	12.5	12.0	91	70	84	81.7
6	60.3	60.3	61.2	60.6	18.0	23.0	18.4	19.8	15.5	23.2	13.5	13.2	12.9	13.2	88	63	82	77.7
7	60.5	60.3	60.2	60.3	18.4	21.2	18.6	19.4	15.5	23.0	13.1	11.5	12.5	12.4	83	61	79	74.3
8	60.0	59.8	59.9	59.9	19.3	24.6	20.8	21.6	14.8	26.5	13.9	12.7	12.3	13.0	83	55	67	68.3
9	58.6	57.3	56.2	57.4	19.5	24.0	21.0	21.5	15.6	26.8	12.1	12.4	13.9	12.8	72	56	75	67.7
10	54.4	52.4	52.0	52.9	20.1	24.9	20.8	21.9	17.4	26.6	12.1	12.4	13.7	12.7	69	53	75	65.7
11	52.8	53.9	55.9	54.2	20.4	27.6	23.0	23.7	19.2	29.5	14.0	14.6	15.8	14.8	79	53	75	69.0
12	57.5	57.4	57.6	57.5	21.4	25.5	20.7	22.5	17.0	26.5	11.4	11.2	12.0	11.5	60	46	66	57.3
13	58.7	59.0	60.3	59.4	20.8	29.4	23.0	24.4	16.5	29.4	12.3	11.7	14.1	12.7	67	39	67	57.7
14	61.7	61.9	62.4	62.0	22.8	28.8	23.8	25.1	18.0	29.7	12.7	13.3	13.7	13.2	62	45	62	56.3
15	63.4	63.3	63.2	63.3	23.4	29.0	23.5	25.3	19.0	29.5	14.3	12.3	16.0	14.2	67	41	74	60.7
16	63.1	62.4	61.4	62.3	23.1	28.7	23.4	25.1	18.9	29.6	17.3	15.6	16.3	16.4	82	53	76	70.3
17	60.6	59.7	60.2	60.2	22.7	30.2	23.1	25.3	19.0	31.9	15.4	12.3	14.9	14.2	75	39	70	61.3
18	60.0	59.0	58.8	59.3	22.9	27.6	23.6	24.7	19.5	30.2	15.5	14.2	16.6	15.4	75	52	76	67.7
19	58.8	58.1	59.0	58.6	22.7	30.4	19.9	24.3	19.5	30.5	14.8	15.8	15.0	15.2	72	49	87	69.3
20	58.7	59.1	59.7	59.1	18.0	23.9	20.6	20.8	16.7	24.9	14.7	16.3	16.2	15.7	95	74	90	86.3
21	59.7	58.8	58.4	59.0	19.0	27.4	22.4	22.9	16.4	28.2	13.5	11.1	15.7	13.4	82	41	78	67.0
22	57.3	56.0	54.2	55.8	18.8	24.6	21.0	21.5	17.0	25.0	12.0	16.1	15.1	14.4	74	70	81	75.0
23	52.0	51.3	50.1	51.1	18.3	21.1	18.7	19.4	15.7	21.5	13.1	12.3	12.6	12.7	84	66	79	76.3
24	50.8	50.9	51.4	51.0	16.5	22.3	18.6	19.1	13.4	23.7	11.6	11.0	11.6	11.4	83	55	73	70.3
25	51.8	52.1	54.0	52.6	15.8	19.0	16.0	16.9	12.7	22.0	11.4	12.5	10.7	11.5	85	76	79	80.0
26	55.2	57.1	59.1	57.1	17.7	20.4	17.8	18.6	12.5	21.7	12.6	11.6	12.5	12.2	83	65	82	76.7
27	60.2	60.5	59.8	60.2	18.1	21.6	18.8	19.5	15.2	22.7	14.0	13.4	14.7	14.0	91	70	91	84.0
28	60.2	59.9	59.8	60.0	17.3	23.3	21.1	20.6	14.9	26.0	13.7	13.6	14.4	13.9	93	64	77	78.0
29	60.6	60.5	61.2	60.8	19.6	26.4	23.0	23.0	16.6	27.6	13.0	12.4	13.8	13.1	77	48	66	63.7
30	62.7	63.4	63.7	63.3	20.6	28.0	24.0	24.2	17.0	29.0	12.8	12.0	13.9	12.9	71	43	63	59.0
31	64.4	64.8	64.5	64.5	20.2	23.1	20.8	21.4	17.2	24.9	16.7	14.8	14.7	15.4	95	70	81	82.0
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	58.1	58.0	58.1	58.1	19.2	24.4	20.3	21.3	16.1	25.8	13.2	12.9	13.6	13.2	79.5	57.9	76.5	71.3

Jūlijs 1927 Juli

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art.				Gaisa dulķojums Trübung der Luft			
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	
1	6.4		CiSt, ACu 0	CiSt, ACu 10	Ci, ACu 1	3.7	1	1	2
2	5.0	CiSt, Ci 10 <sup>o</sup>	St, Ni 10	St, Ni 10	Ni 10	10.0	1	2	2
3	3.3	ASt 10	Ci, CiSt, Cu 7	Ci, CiSt, Cu 7	CiSt, ACu 10	9.0	1	0	1
4	1.3	St 10	Ni 10	Ni 10	St 10	10.0	2	1	2
5	2.9	St 10	Ci, Cu 1	Ci, Cu 1	ACu, CiSt 9	6.7	1	0	0
6	4.2	ACu, Ci 8	CuNi, Ci 0	CuNi, Ci 0	Ci, CuNi 9	5.7	0	0	1
7	4.5	Ci, ACu 7	Ni, CuNi, Ci 8	Ni, CuNi, Ci 8	Ci, ACu 1	5.3	2	1	1
8	6.4	0	Cu 7	Cu 7	ACu, StCu, Ci 9	5.3	1	0	0
9	6.4	0	Ci, CuNi, Cu 9	Ci, CuNi, Cu 9	ACu, Ci, CuNi 2	3.7	1	1	2
10	7.0	0	ACu 10	ACu 10	Ni, ASt 9	6.3	0	0	1
11	7.4	ACu, Ni 10	Ci, CiSt, ACu, Cu 7	Ci, CiSt, ACu, Cu 7	Ci 3 <sup>o</sup>	6.7	0	0	0
12	9.0	Ci 10	Ci 9	Ci 9	Ci 9 <sup>o</sup>	9.3	2	0	1
13	10.6	Ci 7 <sup>o</sup>	Ci, Cu 1	Ci, Cu 1	Ci, Cu 0	2.7	2	1	1
14	10.9	0	Cu 2	Cu 2	Ci 3	1.7	2	1	1
15	9.5	0	Cu, CuNi 4	Cu, CuNi 4	Ci 7 <sup>o</sup>	3.7	2	1	2
16	7.1	Ci 5	CiSt, Cu 6	CiSt, Cu 6	Ci, CiSt 4	5.0	2	1	1
17	9.8	Ci, CiSt 8 <sup>o</sup>	Ci, CiSt, Cu 7	Ci, CiSt, Cu 7	Cu, CuNi 10	8.3	1	1	0
18	7.5	StCu, ACu 3	Cu, CuNi 10	Cu, CuNi 10	St, CiSt, StCu 5	6.0	2	1	2
19	7.6	Cu 2	Cu 4	Cu 4	St, StCu, CuNi 10	5.3	0	1	0
20	2.8	St 10 <sup>≡</sup>	StCu, Cu 10	StCu, Cu 10	StCu 4	8.0	2	1	1
21	7.4	Cu 2	Cu 4	Cu 4	Cu, StCu 6	4.0	1	1	1
22	4.8	StCu 0	Cu, StCu 2	Cu, StCu 2	CiSt, StCu, CuNi 2	1.3	2	2	2
23	4.1	StCu, CiSt 9	ACu, Cu 10	ACu, Cu 10	CiSt, StCu, St 10	9.7	1	1	1
24	5.3	StCu 10	Cu, Ci 7	Cu, Ci 7	St, StCu, Cu 4	7.0	1	2	2
25	2.9	CiSt 10	CuNi, StCu 9	CuNi, StCu 9	St, StCu 7	8.7	2	1	0
26	3.8	StCu 1	StCu, Cu, CuNi 9	StCu, Cu, CuNi 9	St, Cu, Ni 8	6.0	0	2	1
27	2.9	StCu 10	Cu, StCu 10	Cu, StCu 10	StCu 1	7.0	0	1	2
28	4.3	StCu 10	Cu, StCu 8	Cu, StCu 8	Ci, CiSt, StCu 2	6.7	2	1	1
29	7.8	Ci, CiSt 1	Ci, CiSt, Cu 9	Ci, CiSt, Cu 9	St, Cu, Ni 4	4.7	1	1	2
30	9.5	StCu, Ci 8	Cu, FrCu 5	Cu, FrCu 5	Cu, StCu 7	6.7	1	1	2
31	3.2	CiSt, CiCu, Cu 8	StCu, St 10	StCu, St 10	Cu, StCu 1	6.3	1	1	2
Vid. Mitt.	6.0		5.8	6.9	5.7	6.1			

Jūlijs 1927 Juli

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdun- stung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	SSE 1	SSE 3	ESE 1	—	—	—	2.6	⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
2	ESE 4	SE 5	WSW 4	1.7	15.2	16.9	2.5	⊕ a; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 12 <sup>50</sup> —12 <sup>50</sup> ; ⊙ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
3	W 2	WNW 3	NNW 1	—	0.1	0.1	1.6	⊙ n; ⊕ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
4	N 3	WNW 3	NW 4	6.7	0.5	7.2	1.1	⊙ n, a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a.
5	N 3	N 3	NNW 1	—	—	—	1.7	⊙ n.
6	N 1	N 3	C	—	—	—	2.6	⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊖ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
7	C	N 3	N 1	—	—	—	1.9	∞ <sup>0</sup> ⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
8	N 1	N 1	NE 2	—	—	—	2.3	⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
9	C	NE 1	NE 1	—	—	—	2.2	⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊥ a, p; ⊔ 12 <sup>42</sup> (NE); ⊙ <sup>0</sup> p; ∞ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
10	E 2	ENE 3	NNE 1	0.2	0.0	0.2	2.6	⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∪ 8 <sup>15</sup> ; ⊙ p, ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
11	NE 2	NNE 3	NNE 2	—	—	—	2.4	⊙ <sup>0</sup> n.
12	C	NW 2	NNE 1	—	—	—	3.4	⊖ ∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
13	C	N 2	N 1	—	—	—	3.8	⊖ ∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
14	C	N 3	NNE 1	—	—	—	3.4	⊖ ∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
15	E 1	NNE 2	NE 1	—	—	—	2.7	⊖ ∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
16	C	NNW 3	N 2	—	—	—	3.0	⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> a; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
17	ENE 2	ESE 2	WSW 1	1.4	—	1.4	2.6	⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ⊙ ⊔ p.
18	E 2	E 3	ENE 2	1.2	—	1.2	2.0	⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ 11 <sup>45</sup> —12 <sup>40</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>2</sup> 13 <sup>15</sup> —15 <sup>14</sup> ; ⊔ 12 <sup>h</sup> , 13 <sup>h</sup> , 14 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊥ 12 <sup>45</sup> .
19	S 3	SSE 4	SSW 3	0.1	—	0.1	2.6	⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ ⊥ p.
20	SSE 3	S 2	SE 1	0.0	—	0.0	1.1	≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> p.
21	S 3	SE 3	N 2	—	—	—	3.1	⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
22	C	NNW 3	N 1	0.2	0.9	1.1	2.2	⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ 14 <sup>05</sup> , p; ⊔ 13 <sup>55</sup> , p; ⊔ 21 <sup>20</sup> .
23	WSW 2	W 3	W 3	—	—	—	1.8	⊙ ⊔ n; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
24	SW 4	WSW 4	WNW 1	0.0	—	0.0	2.3	∞ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> p.
25	W 2	WNW 3	W 3	0.8	—	0.8	1.6	⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ 12 <sup>10</sup> —12 <sup>40</sup> .
26	WNW 4	NW 4	NW 3	—	—	—	1.5	⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 20 <sup>10</sup> .
27	WNW 3	NNW 3	N 2	—	—	—	1.7	⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊖ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
28	SSE 1	NW 3	SE 2	—	—	—	1.6	⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
29	SSE 3	S 3	SE 2	—	—	—	3.5	⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
30	S 3	SSW 3	E 1	—	—	—	4.1	⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , 13 <sup>h</sup> .
31	WSW 2	WSW 4	SW 2	—	—	—	1.9	∞ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
Vid. Mitt.	1.9	2.9	1.8	12.3	16.7	29.0	73.4	

## Augusts 1927 August

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck H=6,0 m				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	63.8	63.2	62.9	63.3	20.0	22.6	20.6	21.1	16.5	25.1	15.6	15.6	15.3	15.5	89	77	85	83.7
2	62.9	63.1	63.1	63.0	20.1	24.4	20.5	21.7	17.2	25.5	15.7	14.6	15.0	15.1	89	64	84	79.0
3	63.3	63.3	64.8	63.8	19.5	24.3	18.7	20.8	16.4	26.0	15.2	14.3	15.3	14.9	90	63	95	82.7
4	64.9	64.2	63.0	64.0	17.6	22.0	18.9	19.5	13.9	22.5	13.2	13.4	13.5	13.4	88	68	83	79.7
5	62.0	61.3	62.1	61.8	18.8	22.5	17.8	19.7	15.9	24.1	15.0	14.2	12.9	14.0	93	70	85	82.7
6	62.9	62.9	63.9	63.2	17.8	24.6	18.2	20.2	14.4	25.7	11.9	10.0	12.5	11.5	78	43	80	67.0
7	65.4	65.5	66.0	65.6	18.1	26.2	21.3	21.9	15.0	27.0	12.9	9.6	10.6	11.0	83	38	56	59.0
8	67.7	67.4	66.8	67.3	18.4	27.3	22.4	22.7	15.4	28.2	11.2	11.3	12.0	11.5	71	42	60	57.7
9	67.0	65.1	63.1	65.0	18.6	28.0	22.4	23.0	16.0	28.1	12.0	12.2	11.5	11.9	75	43	57	58.3
10	61.4	59.5	58.2	59.7	18.5	26.6	22.3	22.5	15.7	28.1	11.4	9.9	11.4	10.9	72	38	57	55.7
11	56.5	57.0	56.8	56.8	18.1	21.3	19.6	19.7	17.5	22.5	11.3	13.2	13.4	12.6	73	70	79	74.0
12	56.7	56.3	54.7	55.9	16.3	23.2	19.6	19.7	14.9	23.5	12.3	11.4	12.2	12.0	89	54	72	71.7
13	51.5	52.6	54.0	52.7	16.3	17.5	15.4	16.4	15.1	19.6	12.5	12.8	12.9	12.7	90	86	99	91.7
14	53.5	53.0	52.6	53.0	16.4	19.8	16.2	17.5	13.7	21.7	13.1	11.7	11.7	12.2	94	68	85	82.3
15	50.7	50.0	49.0	49.9	15.6	21.0	18.2	18.3	14.4	23.2	12.0	10.1	12.2	11.4	91	55	78	74.7
16	45.4	45.1	47.7	46.1	15.6	16.4	16.0	16.0	14.0	18.2	12.2	13.0	12.6	12.6	92	93	93	92.7
17	49.8	50.8	52.1	50.9	14.1	21.4	17.6	17.7	12.5	22.2	10.8	10.5	11.7	11.0	90	55	78	74.3
18	53.4	55.0	57.0	55.1	15.4	19.9	17.7	17.7	13.9	20.1	11.9	13.0	12.9	12.6	91	75	85	83.7
19	58.4	58.6	57.9	58.3	15.2	21.0	17.6	17.9	12.8	21.2	11.5	10.9	11.0	11.1	89	59	74	74.0
20	54.8	53.8	57.2	55.3	16.5	18.0	15.6	16.7	13.7	21.0	12.0	13.4	10.9	12.1	86	87	82	85.0
21	57.3	57.3	56.2	57.0	12.3	18.7	15.3	15.4	11.7	20.6	10.1	10.9	11.4	10.8	94	68	88	83.3
22	53.2	52.3	55.6	53.7	15.4	17.4	15.6	16.1	14.5	20.2	12.3	13.7	11.0	12.3	94	92	83	89.7
23	55.5	55.6	55.4	55.5	14.8	21.9	18.1	18.3	13.0	22.7	11.3	11.9	11.2	11.5	90	61	72	74.3
24	55.3	57.0	59.4	57.2	15.4	20.0	15.5	17.0	13.4	21.0	11.2	11.9	11.1	11.4	86	66	84	78.7
25	61.0	60.5	58.9	60.2	14.1	20.0	17.0	17.0	12.4	21.0	11.0	10.4	10.7	10.7	92	60	74	75.3
26	53.4	54.4	56.8	54.9	15.4	18.8	14.6	16.3	14.5	19.0	12.5	13.6	9.9	12.0	96	84	80	86.7
27	57.0	57.7	58.6	57.8	12.6	16.4	15.2	14.7	10.9	17.7	9.6	10.4	11.1	10.4	88	74	86	82.7
28	61.3	63.9	67.2	64.1	15.5	21.4	15.8	17.6	12.7	22.0	11.7	10.9	11.0	11.2	89	57	82	76.0
29	70.1	70.8	70.7	70.5	13.2	20.6	15.6	16.5	11.8	21.0	10.6	11.0	11.4	11.0	94	61	86	80.3
30	70.3	69.4	69.3	69.7	13.5	22.6	16.9	17.7	12.8	23.5	10.7	10.3	12.3	11.1	92	50	86	76.0
31	71.9	72.3	73.0	72.4	13.6	17.6	14.5	15.2	11.5	18.2	9.0	10.0	10.3	9.8	77	67	84	76.0
Vid. Mitt.	59.3	59.3	59.8	59.5	16.2	21.4	17.8	18.5	14.1	22.6	12.1	11.9	12.0	12.0	87.3	64.1	79.7	77.1

Augusts 1927 August

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft					
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	3.1	StCu	10	Ni, StCu	9	St, StCu	0	6.3	2	1	2
2	4.3	Cu, Ci, CiSt	1	Cu	1	StCu, Ci, CiSt	0	0.7	2	1	2
3	3.6	StCu, Ci, CiSt	10	ASt, St, Cu	10	Ni	10	10.0	3	1	2
4	3.6	Cu, Ci, StCu	0	StCu, Ci	10	StCu, St	9	6.3	1	1	2
5	3.2	StCu, CiCu, St	9	Cu, Ni	10	StCu, Ci	1	6.7	1	1	0
6	6.5	Cu, StCu	0	Cu, Ci, CiSt	7	St	2	3.0	1	1	0
7	8.4		0	Cu	4	StCu	0	1.3	0	0	1
8	9.1		0	CuNi, Cu	6		0	2.0	2	1	1
9	9.1		0	Cu	5		0	1.7	2	0	1
10	9.4		0	Cu	3	Ci, Cu, StCu	3	2.0	2	2	1
11	4.5	StCu, St	10	CiSt, StCu	10	Cu, StCu	3	7.7	1	1	1
12	5.3	StCu, ACu	9	Cu, CiSt	5	ACu, StCu	10	8.0	2	1	1
13	1.2	St	10	St, Ni, CuNi	10	StCu, St	10	10.0	1	1	1
14	2.8	Cu, FrCu, St, CiSt	9	Cu, FrCu, CiSt	9	CiSt, StCu, St	10	9.3	1	1	0
15	4.3	Cu, CiSt, FrCu, Ci, StCu	9	Cu	7	StCu, St	9	8.3	1	1	1
16	1.0	St, Ni	10	Ni, St	10	St	10	10.0	1	2	0
17	4.3	Ci, CiSt,	9 <sup>o</sup>	Cu, Ci, CiSt	10	St, CiSt	10	9.7	2	1	1
18	2.6	Ci, CiSt	10	CiSt, Cu	10	StCu, ACu	9	9.7	2	1	0
19	4.3	Cu, StCu	10	Ci, CiSt, StCu, Cu	10	St, Ci, CiSt	9	9.7	0	1	0
20	2.1	St, Ci, CiSt, CiCu	10	St	10	Ci, ACu, St	3	7.7	1	1	0
21	2.5	St	10	Ci, Cu	9	Ni	10	9.7	1	0	1
22	1.7	St	10	St	10	ACu	1	7.0	1	1	0
23	4.4	Ci, ACu	4	Cu	8	StCu	10	7.3	1	1	0
24	3.1	ACu, Cu, FrCu	5	Cu, StCu	9	StCu, Ci	5	6.3	1	1	0
25	3.9	ACu	10	Cu, ACu	10	St, StCu	10	10.0	2	1	0
26	1.9	Ni	10	St, StCu, Ni	10	Cu	0	6.7	2	1	0
27	2.2	StCu	10	StCu, St	10	ACu, StCu	6	8.7	1	1	0
28	4.0	Ci, CiSt, Cu, FrCu	8	Cu, Ci	5	StCu, Ci	9 <sup>o</sup>	7.3	0	0	0
29	3.2	StCu	10	Cu	6	St	0	5.3	2	2	2
30	4.4		0	CiSt, Cu	0	St, Ci, CiSt	1	0.3	3	2	1
31	3.2	Cu	0	Cu	0		0	0.0	1	1	0
Vid. Mitt.	4.1		6.5		7.5		5.2	6.4			

Augusts 1927 August

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	S 1	NNW 3	N 1	—	—	—	1.1	△ <sup>2</sup> 7h; ∞ 7h, a, p, 21h; ∞ <sup>0</sup> ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 13h.
2	N 1	N 3	N 1	—	0.0	0.0	2.0	△ <sup>2</sup> 7h; ∞ 7h, a, 21h; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 13h; △ 21h.
3	C	NNW 2	NW 3	12.9	0.5	13.4	1.3	△ <sup>2</sup> ∞ 7h; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 13h; ⊙ 14 <sup>08</sup> —14 <sup>20</sup> , 17 <sup>33</sup> —n.
4	WNW 3	NW 4	N 1	—	0.5	0.5	1.9	⊙ n.
5	N 1	N 1	NE 3	0.7	—	0.7	1.0	⊙ n, a, p; △ 7h.
6	ENE 3	E 3	NE 1	—	—	—	2.4	△ <sup>2</sup> 7h; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7h, 13h.
7	E 1	ESE 3	ENE 2	—	—	—	3.3	△ 7h.
8	SSE 3	E 1	ESE 1	—	—	—	2.2	△ 7h.
9	SE 2	SSE 3	ESE 3	—	—	—	3.2	∞ 7h; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 21h.
10	SE 3	SE 4	ESE 2	—	—	—	4.1	△ 7h; ∞ 7h, a, 13h.
11	SSE 3	SSW 4	SW 3	0.5	—	0.5	1.7	⊙ a.
12	W 1	WSW 3	SSE 2	—	2.0	2.0	2.1	△ 7h; ∞ 7h, a; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 13h.
13	SSE 3	W 3	WNW 4	0.9	12.3	13.2	0.6	⊙ n, a, 13h, p; † a; ⊞ 13h.
14	WSW 4	WSW 4	SW 3	6.4	—	6.4	1.3	⊙ n, a, p.
15	WSW 4	WSW 4	NE 3	—	1.0	1.0	2.0	△ 7h, 21h.
16	ENE 2	W 3	SW 3	9.7	0.0	9.7	0.4	⊙ n, 7 <sup>20</sup> , a, 13h, p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> ⊙ 7h; ≡ a, 13h.
17	SW 2	WSW 2	SE 2	—	—	—	1.6	△ <sup>2</sup> ∞ 7h.
18	C	NNW 2	NW 2	—	—	—	1.2	△ <sup>2</sup> ∞ ⊕ 7h.
19	W 2	N 2	ENE 3	—	—	—	1.5	△ <sup>2</sup> 7h.
20	SE 3	S 3	SW 2	0.6	0.0	0.6	1.5	△ 7h; ⊙ a.
21	SW 3	SW 4	SSW 4	0.5	0.2	0.7	2.1	⊙ n, p; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 21h.
22	SW 3	SW 4	SW 3	5.4	—	5.4	1.2	⊙ n, a, p.
23	SSW 3	SW 4	SW 3	—	3.0	3.0	2.1	△ 7h.
24	SW 4	W 3	W 3	—	—	—	1.9	⊙ n.
25	SSE 2	SSE 2	NE 3	—	8.5	8.5	1.4	△ 7h; ∞ 7h, a; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 13h.
26	E 2	WSW 3	SSW 3	4.9	—	4.9	1.2	⊙ n, 7h; ≡ 7h; ⊙ <sup>2</sup> a.
27	S 3	SSW 4	SSW 3	—	—	—	1.5	△ 7h.
28	WSW 3	W 3	WNW 2	—	—	—	1.8	△ 7h.
29	S 2	WNW 2	NNW 2	—	—	—	0.8	△ <sup>2</sup> 7h; ∞ 7h, a, 13h, p, 21h.
30	WSW 2	NNW 1	NW 1	—	—	—	0.8	△ <sup>2</sup> 7h; ∞ <sup>2</sup> 7h; ∞ a, 13h, p; ∞ <sup>0</sup> , △ 21h.
31	NNE 2	N 4	N 2	—	—	—	1.7	△ 7h, 21h; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7h, a, 13h.
Vid. Mitt.	2.3	2.9	2.4	42.5	28.0	70.5	52.9	

Septembris 1927 September

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck H=6,0 m				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	74.8	74.5	73.5	74.3	11.5	18.3	12.7	14.2	8.7	18.7	8.7	9.8	9.4	9.3	85	62	86	77.7
2	74.0	73.8	73.1	73.7	11.1	18.9	13.2	14.4	8.9	19.3	9.3	9.2	9.9	9.5	94	57	87	79.3
3	73.4	72.7	71.8	72.6	12.2	21.8	14.5	16.2	10.0	22.3	9.7	10.7	10.9	10.4	91	55	89	78.3
4	71.0	70.6	69.4	70.3	12.4	18.4	14.1	15.0	10.5	19.6	10.3	8.9	10.2	9.8	96	56	84	78.7
5	68.6	68.4	67.5	68.2	13.2	19.0	15.6	15.9	11.7	19.6	10.8	8.7	11.4	10.3	96	53	86	78.3
6	67.4	67.9	68.1	67.8	15.8	17.8	12.2	15.3	12.2	18.2	12.6	9.3	9.0	10.3	94	61	85	80.0
7	67.5	66.0	63.5	65.7	10.2	20.3	15.1	15.2	8.8	21.2	8.1	8.9	9.5	8.8	87	50	74	70.3
8	60.6	58.4	54.2	57.8	10.4	22.2	16.4	16.3	8.9	20.2	9.2	10.2	9.2	9.5	98	51	66	71.7
9	52.9	53.8	53.6	53.4	15.4	17.8	14.4	15.9	14.2	18.4	12.3	12.0	8.8	11.0	94	79	72	81.7
10	48.6	48.0	49.6	48.7	14.4	16.8	12.8	14.7	12.7	18.5	11.1	11.8	9.1	10.7	91	83	83	85.7
11	49.5	49.4	46.6	48.5	12.9	14.5	14.8	14.1	10.9	15.7	10.0	11.7	10.9	10.9	90	95	87	90.7
12	51.4	52.2	51.9	51.8	10.5	15.8	11.8	12.7	9.7	17.3	8.9	9.7	9.8	9.5	94	72	94	86.7
13	50.6	49.8	49.5	50.0	9.9	15.0	10.4	11.8	9.5	16.4	8.8	9.5	8.8	9.0	96	74	93	87.7
14	51.9	53.4	56.3	53.9	9.6	13.6	9.6	10.9	8.8	13.6	8.3	6.4	7.9	7.5	93	55	88	78.7
15	55.5	56.1	60.1	57.2	8.0	13.1	11.0	10.7	7.5	13.5	7.3	7.7	6.7	7.2	91	69	69	76.3
16	62.8	63.0	61.2	62.4	6.8	15.2	10.4	10.8	5.4	15.9	6.2	6.6	7.1	6.6	84	51	76	70.3
17	56.8	53.7	49.9	53.4	9.7	16.3	15.7	13.9	8.9	18.7	7.1	9.1	9.5	8.6	79	65	71	71.7
18	43.2	40.6	44.0	42.6	12.4	14.2	12.2	12.9	11.9	15.7	10.0	11.5	9.7	10.4	93	95	91	93.0
19	43.4	44.4	44.1	44.0	9.9	15.0	9.0	11.3	9.0	15.5	8.6	7.9	7.6	8.0	94	62	89	81.7
20	42.0	42.1	44.9	43.0	7.6	13.6	9.4	10.2	6.6	14.4	7.2	8.6	7.9	7.9	92	74	89	85.0
21	48.3	49.9	50.0	49.4	7.9	13.8	9.4	10.4	7.4	15.5	7.2	7.2	7.6	7.3	90	61	87	79.3
22	48.8	48.8	48.8	48.8	7.8	10.3	9.0	9.0	7.0	10.3	7.6	8.7	7.2	7.8	96	93	84	91.0
23	50.4	50.8	47.9	49.7	6.1	14.5	11.6	10.7	4.2	15.2	6.4	8.3	9.7	8.1	90	67	95	84.0
24	49.7	51.1	48.3	49.7	9.2	15.5	13.6	12.8	8.4	16.7	8.4	10.4	9.2	9.3	96	79	79	84.7
25	46.0	48.3	48.0	47.4	14.1	16.0	13.4	14.5	13.2	16.6	11.4	11.7	11.0	11.4	95	86	96	92.3
26	49.0	53.4	56.9	53.4	12.3	12.0	11.3	11.9	11.2	13.9	10.2	9.5	8.8	9.5	96	91	87	91.3
27	60.4	61.2	61.9	61.2	9.4	17.5	12.0	13.0	8.6	18.0	8.1	8.0	8.9	8.3	91	53	84	76.0
28	63.5	64.8	66.5	64.9	6.4	14.8	10.0	10.4	6.0	16.2	6.9	8.0	7.9	7.6	96	64	86	82.0
29	68.2	68.7	67.7	68.2	7.5	14.0	10.6	10.7	6.4	15.0	6.9	7.3	8.0	7.4	89	61	84	78.0
30	65.8	64.8	64.1	64.9	8.2	13.6	9.0	10.3	7.0	15.6	6.6	8.5	7.1	7.4	81	73	83	79.0
Vid. Mitt.	57.2	57.4	57.1	57.2	10.4	16.0	12.2	12.9	9.1	16.9	8.8	9.2	9.0	9.0	91.7	68.2	84.1	81.4



Septembris 1927 *September*

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art					Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft			
		7h		13h		21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	3.0		0	Cu, StCu	0		0.0	2	1	0
2	3.0	StCu	0	Ci, CiSt, Cu	10		3.3	2	1	1
3	3.7	ACu	0	Cu	3		1.0	1	1	1
4	3.1	Ci, Cu	7	Ci, Cu	10		5.7	2	0	0
5	3.3	Ci, Cu	1	Ci, Cu	2	ACu, Ci	4.0	2	0	0
6	2.8	ACu, St	10	ACu, Cu	0	Ci, ACu	5.7	1	0	0
7	4.4	Cu	9	Cu	1	Ci	6.0	1	0	1
8	4.9	St	10≡	CiSt, Cu	10	ACu	10.0	3	1	0
9	2.5	St	10	St, Cu	10	St, StCu	10.0	2	1	0
10	1.9	St	10≡	St, Ni	10⊙	CiSt	6.7	2	1	0
11	1.1	ACu, StCu, CiSt	9	St	10⊙≡	St, ACu	8.7	1	2	0
12	1.6	St, StCu, Ci, FrSt, CiSt, Cu	10	CiSt, Cu	10	St, CiSt, Ci	8.0	1	1	0
13	1.4	St	10⊙	Cu, StCu	9	St, StCu, Cu, Ci, CiSt	7.7	2	1	0
14	2.3	Ni	10⊙	St, StCu, Cu	9	St	9.7	2	2	1
15	2.5	St	10	St, Cu, Ci, CiSt	10	Cu	8.7	2	1	0
16	3.3	ACu, StCu	9	Cu	5	StCu	8.0	1	1	0
17	3.5	St, ACu, CiSt	9	CiSt	10	St, StCu	8.7	1	1	0
18	0.8	St	10⊙	St	10⊙	Cu, StCu	8.7	1	1	0
19	2.1	St	10⊙	Cu, Ci, CiSt	8		6.0	1	1	0
20	1.5	Ci, CiSt, Cu, StCu	8	Cu, CuNi, Ci, CiSt	10		6.0	1	1	0
21	2.2	Cu, Ni, FrCu	4	Cu, Ni, CiSt	4	Cu	2.7	2	1	0
22	0.8	St	10≡	St	10⊙≡	St	10.0	2	2	1
23	1.7	ACu, St	1	ACu, StCu	10	St, FrSt	6.7	3	1	1
24	1.8	CiSt	0≡	CiSt, Cu	10		3.3	3	1	0
25	1.0	St	10	St	10⊙	Ni	10.0	1	2	1
26	0.9	St	10≡⊙	Ni	10⊙	ACu	7.7	2	2	0
27	3.1	Ci, CiSt	3	Cu	4		2.3	2	1	0
28	2.1	Ci, ACu	4≡	StCu	10		4.7	3	1	0
29	2.4	StCu	10	StCu	10⊙	StCu	10.0	1	1	0
30	2.0	StCu	10	ACu	10		6.7	2	1	0
Vid. Mitt.	2.4		7.1		7.8		4.7		6.6	

Septembris 1927 *September*

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdun- stung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	ENE 2	NNW 2	N 2	—	—	—	1.3	△ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
2	C	N 2	C	—	—	—	1.1	△ <sup>2</sup> ∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; △ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
3	C	SW 1	C	—	—	—	1.2	△ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; △ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
4	C	N 1	NW 1	—	—	—	1.5	△ 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
5	C	NNW 3	N 1	—	—	—	1.7	∞ △ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; △ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
6	WNW 1	NNW 3	N 1	—	—	—	1.5	△ 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ 7 <sup>05</sup> —7 <sup>18</sup> .
7	SSW 1	W 1	C	—	—	—	1.2	△ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ 19 <sup>h</sup> ; △ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
8	S 1	W 3	SSW 3	—	2.3	2.3	2.5	≡ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; △ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
9	SW 2	NW 1	WSW 2	1.9	2.4	4.3	1.0	⊙ n, a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
10	SSW 4	WSW 5	WSW 4	0.4	—	0.4	1.5	⊙ n, 7 <sup>44</sup> —8 <sup>41</sup> , a; ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .
11	SW 3	SW 3	SW 4	3.9	—	3.9	0.6	△ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
12	W 3	SSW 3	SES 2	5.7	1.2	6.9	0.7	△ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ p; ⊠ 14 <sup>40</sup> —14 <sup>48</sup> (E).
13	SW 2	WSW 3	W 2	5.7	2.8	8.5	0.7	⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , p.
14	N 1	E 1	NW 1	3.3	1.6	4.9	0.6	⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ 13 <sup>h</sup> .
15	E 1	NE 3	N 2	0.0	—	0.0	1.3	⊙ n, a; △ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 20 <sup>15</sup> —20 <sup>20</sup> .
16	WNW 2	SSW 3	S 2	—	—	—	2.1	△ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
17	SSE 4	SE 4	SSE 5	—	2.2	2.2	1.6	∞ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
18	SE 3	SSW 3	SSW 3	13.1	3.4	16.5	0.3	⊙ n, a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .
19	WSW 3	WNW 3	S 2	1.1	—	1.1	0.7	⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p.
20	WSW 2	NW 2	WNW 2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.8	∞ <sup>0</sup> △ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ 11 <sup>25</sup> .
21	W 2	WNW 5	W 3	0.9	—	0.9	1.1	⊙ n; △ <sup>2</sup> ∞ ∩ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>20</sup> , a, p.
22	SW 2	SE 2	C	0.8	0.0	0.8	0.3	≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; △ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ a, p; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .
23	ESE 2	SE 3	SE 4	3.4	6.6	10.0	0.6	△ <sup>2</sup> ∞ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
24	SW 2	SW 3	SE 3	—	—	—	0.9	⊙ n; △ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.
25	SSW 1	W 1	C	9.6	12.4	22.0	0.3	⊙ <sup>0</sup> n, a; ⊙ 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ⊙ <sup>2</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
26	WSW 2	W 2	SSW 3	3.9	0.0	3.9	0.5	⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .
27	SSW 4	WSW 4	WSW 2	—	—	—	1.4	⊙ <sup>0</sup> n; △ 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
28	WSW 3	W 3	W 2	—	—	—	0.8	△ <sup>2</sup> ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; △ 21 <sup>h</sup> ⊙ <sup>0</sup> p.
29	S 3	SW 3	S 1	—	—	—	0.8	△ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> ; △ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
30	SE 2	ESE 2	SE 2	—	—	—	0.8	△ 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
Vid. Mitt.	1.9	2.6	2.0	53.9	35.0	88.9	31.4	

Oktobris 1927 *Oktober*

LUR. Matēnātikas un dabas zinātņu fakultātes serija 1.

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Gaisa spiediens <i>Luftdruck</i> H=6,0 m				Gaisa temperatūra <i>Lufttemperatur</i>						Tvaika spiediens <i>Dampfdruck</i>				Relatīvais mitrums <i>Relat. Feuchtigkeit</i>			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	Min. <i>Min.</i>	Maks. <i>Max.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>
1	63.0	62.1	62.2	62.4	5.9	12.1	10.6	9.5	5.5	12.8	6.6	8.6	8.9	8.0	94	81	93	89.3
2	61.1	59.0	56.7	58.9	8.0	14.0	12.5	11.5	6.7	15.0	7.6	7.2	7.6	7.5	95	60	70	75.0
3	50.3	49.6	52.5	50.8	11.8	13.0	9.1	11.3	9.0	14.4	7.6	9.0	6.9	7.8	74	81	79	78.0
4	53.3	53.4	52.6	53.1	6.2	11.1	7.4	8.2	5.8	11.7	6.3	6.4	6.5	6.4	89	64	84	79.0
5	51.3	52.2	55.9	52.8	7.2	9.9	7.4	8.2	5.8	11.2	6.9	7.4	6.9	7.1	91	81	89	87.0
6	58.1	60.6	63.0	60.6	5.0	11.9	7.8	8.2	4.7	11.9	6.2	6.7	7.2	6.7	96	64	91	83.7
7	63.0	63.7	65.8	64.2	5.5	9.6	6.6	7.2	4.5	9.6	6.3	6.8	6.8	6.6	93	76	93	87.3
8	67.9	69.0	69.9	69.0	6.4	10.4	9.0	8.6	4.6	11.2	7.0	6.3	7.1	6.8	97	67	83	82.3
9	70.4	69.8	69.0	69.8	9.4	13.6	10.2	11.1	8.4	14.3	8.2	7.7	7.5	7.8	93	66	80	79.7
10	67.7	67.2	66.6	67.2	9.8	13.4	11.2	11.5	7.2	14.0	8.2	8.3	8.5	8.3	90	72	85	82.3
11	62.9	60.8	60.9	61.5	9.3	10.5	6.6	8.8	6.0	11.3	8.0	8.7	4.8	7.2	91	92	66	83.0
12	64.2	65.7	65.9	65.3	4.2	6.6	3.6	4.8	3.3	6.9	3.7	4.2	3.5	3.8	59	57	60	58.7
13	65.7	65.4	63.3	64.8	1.4	4.6	2.7	2.9	0.6	6.0	4.3	3.4	4.1	3.9	85	53	73	70.3
14	56.7	54.0	56.5	55.8	3.4	6.9	4.0	4.8	1.9	7.5	5.4	7.0	6.0	6.1	92	95	99	95.3
15	62.6	63.4	63.7	63.2	-1.5	3.7	1.6	1.3	-1.9	4.4	3.4	3.7	3.9	3.7	82	61	75	72.7
16	62.0	61.2	59.2	60.8	1.4	7.4	0.6	3.1	-0.7	7.4	4.2	4.9	4.0	4.4	83	63	83	76.3
17	53.8	50.1	44.7	49.6	1.8	4.5	4.2	3.5	0.0	5.0	4.4	5.2	5.8	5.1	83	83	94	86.7
18	37.4	35.9	44.2	39.2	7.4	9.6	7.6	8.2	4.0	12.0	7.2	7.3	6.8	7.1	93	82	87	87.3
19	51.7	52.8	53.3	52.6	1.4	7.0	5.0	4.5	1.1	9.1	4.7	6.0	5.6	5.4	93	80	86	86.3
20	44.8	44.4	50.7	46.6	6.5	7.6	2.6	5.6	2.6	9.1	6.6	6.2	4.8	5.9	90	79	87	85.3
21	54.5	57.7	59.2	57.1	1.8	8.7	3.1	4.5	1.0	9.5	5.0	6.5	5.3	5.6	95	78	92	88.3
22	58.3	58.1	58.4	58.3	1.7	8.2	4.0	4.6	1.5	9.0	4.9	6.0	5.5	5.5	95	72	89	85.3
23	56.8	56.2	56.0	56.3	0.6	5.6	2.8	3.0	0.4	6.0	4.5	5.9	5.1	5.2	95	86	90	90.3
24	49.3	43.3	40.8	44.5	2.6	3.0	5.3	3.6	2.0	5.6	5.1	5.3	6.4	5.6	92	94	96	94.0
25	48.1	54.6	57.0	53.2	1.8	3.4	1.5	2.2	1.2	5.5	5.0	4.9	4.3	4.7	95	85	85	88.3
26	47.9	47.8	46.6	47.5	4.0	11.5	11.8	9.1	1.3	12.2	5.9	9.8	9.8	8.5	97	97	94	96.0
27	50.6	52.2	50.8	51.2	9.0	9.0	11.0	9.7	7.4	12.1	7.7	7.7	9.4	8.3	90	90	95	91.7
28	46.5	45.9	54.6	49.0	11.2	11.6	6.5	9.8	6.8	12.5	8.1	7.0	6.4	7.2	82	68	88	79.3
29	55.9	50.9	43.7	50.2	5.5	8.6	10.0	8.0	3.5	12.0	6.5	7.9	8.5	7.6	96	95	93	94.7
30	49.8	58.3	64.1	57.4	9.4	6.8	5.6	7.3	5.4	10.0	8.2	6.0	5.6	6.6	93	81	82	85.3
31	62.9	60.2	57.6	60.2	6.6	9.3	8.6	8.2	4.2	10.5	6.9	7.8	6.9	7.2	95	89	83	89.0
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	56.4	56.3	56.9	56.6	5.3	8.8	6.5	6.9	3.7	9.9	6.1	6.6	6.3	6.4	89.9	77.2	85.3	84.1

Oktobris 1927 *Oktober*

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Vid. Mitt.	Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft				
		7h	13h	21h	7h		13h	21h			
1	1.0	StCu	10≡	StCu	10	St	7	9.0	2	1	0
2	2.8	St, StCu	10	St, StCu	10	StCu	7	9.0	1	1	0
3	2.2	St	10	St	10	FrSt, Ni	1	7.0	1	1	0
4	1.8	St, StCu	10	StCu	10	St	0	6.7	1	1	0
5	1.1	St	10⊙	Cu, StCu, St, Ni	10	St	9	9.7	1	0	0
6	1.6	St, Ni	10≡	Ci, Cu	4	St, StCu	9	7.7	3	0	0
7	1.0	St	10≡	StCu, Ni	10	StCu	10	10.0	2	1	0
8	1.6	St	10⊙≡	St, StCu	10	St, StCu	10	10.0	2	1	0
9	2.1	Cu, Ci, CiCu	2	Cu, ACu	5	St	10	5.7	0	0	0
10	1.8	St	10	ACu	5	StCu, St	10	8.3	1	0	0
11	1.4	St	10⊙	St	10⊙	StCu, Ni	8	9.3	2	2	0
12	2.7	StCu	10	Cu, FrCu	6	St	10△	8.7	0	1	0
13	1.8	St	10△	Cu, StCu, Ci	6	St, StCu	10	8.7	2	1	0
14	0.3	St	10⊙≡	St	10⊙≡	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
15	1.4	St	0	Cu	2	StCu	9	3.7	2	1	0
16	1.5	St	10	StCu, Ci, CiSt	10	Ci	0	6.7	0	0	0
17	0.8	St	10	St	10⊙	St	10⊙	10.0	2	2	1
18	1.0	St	10≡	StCu, St	10	St, FrSt	8	9.3	2	1	0
19	0.9	Ci, Cu	0≡	StCu, Ni	10⊙	St	10	6.7	2	1	0
20	1.0	St	10⊙	StCu, FrSt	9	St	1	6.7	1	0	0
21	0.8	Cu	0≡	Cu, FrCu	4	St	0	1.1	2	0	0
22	1.0	St	0	Cu, StCu	9	FrSt	8	5.7	2	1	0
23	0.6	St	10≡	St, ACu	10≡	St, CiSt	10	10.0	3	2	0
24	0.4	St	10⊙	St	10⊙	St	10⊙	10.0	2	2	1
25	0.6	St	10*▲	Ci, StCu, FrNi	9	St	0	6.3	2	1	0
26	0.3	St	10⊙≡	St	10⊙≡	St, FrNi	10⊙	10.0	2	2	0
27	0.7	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	0	1	0
28	1.9	Cu, FrCu	8	St	10	FrSt	5	7.7	0	0	0
29	0.5	St, StCu	10≡	St	10≡	St	10⊙	10.0	2	2	0
30	1.1	St	10⊙	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	0	0
31	1.0	St	10⊙	St	10	ACu	2	7.3	1	1	0
Vid. Mitt.	1.2		8.4		8.7		7.2	8.1			

Taisiņi: 1927. gada oktobris

Oktobris 1927 Oktober

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdun- stung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	SE 3	SW 3	WSW 3	—	—	—	0.5	☰ <sup>2</sup> ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ a; ☰ ≡ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>0</sup> p.
2	SSW 2	S 6	S 5	—	—	—	2.1	☰ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
3	SSW 6	SW 4	WSW 4	0.0	—	0.0	1.8	↘ a, p; ☉ a, 16 <sup>50</sup> , p, 20 <sup>50</sup> ; ☾ 16 <sup>55</sup> .
4	S 4	WSW 5	SSW 3	0.5	2.3	2.8	0.7	☰ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 9 <sup>18</sup> , a, 15 <sup>21</sup> .
5	W 3	WNW 3	W 3	3.3	1.0	4.3	0.3	☉ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
6	SW 1	NW 3	NW 1	0.1	—	0.1	0.5	☉ n, a, p; ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
7	WSW 3	SSW 4	SW 2	1.5	0.3	1.8	0.3	☰ ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ a.
8	WSW 1	NNW 4	W 3	0.6	—	0.6	1.4	☉ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
9	N 1	NW 4	NW 4	—	—	—	1.2	☰ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
10	NW 4	N 4	NNW 2	—	—	—	1.1	☰ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
11	WNW 3	NW 3	N 3	4.0	0.8	4.8	1.1	☉ <sup>0</sup> ☰ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ▲ 21 <sup>15</sup> .
12	N 5	N 4	NE 2	0.2	0.8	1.0	1.5	☉ n; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ▲ 14 <sup>45</sup> , 16 <sup>35</sup> , 17 <sup>50</sup> ; △ 18 <sup>48</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> .
13	S 2	N 3	SSE 2	—	4.1	4.1	1.1	* n; △ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
14	S 4	W 4	N 3	10.2	0.2	10.4	0.4	☉ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
15	NNE 2	NNE 4	E 3	—	—	—	0.8	☉ n; — 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .
16	S 2	W 5	S 3	—	—	—	1.0	
17	SSE 4	SSE 4	S 4	—	2.5	2.5	0.7	≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
18	S 4	S 4	NW 6	14.0	0.3	14.3	0.8	☉ n, a, p; ↘ n; ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
19	WSW 3	WNW 4	SSW 3	0.1	0.6	0.7	1.1	☉ n, a; — <sup>0</sup> ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .
20	SW 6	W 8	W 2	4.2	0.1	4.3	0.6	☉ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p; ↘ b a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.
21	WSW 2	WNW 4	W 3	—	—	—	0.7	☉ n; ☰ — <sup>0</sup> ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
22	WSW 3	WSW 5	W 3	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.6	☰ ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ p.
23	C	NE 2	E 3	0.0	1.3	1.3	0.3	☉ n; — <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>0</sup> p.
24	E 6	ESE 6	SE 2	18.8	5.1	23.9	0.3	☉ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ↘ a; b a, p.
25	N 6	NNW 5	W 2	1.3	6.1	7.4	0.9	☉ n; * ▲ 6 <sup>55</sup> , 7 <sup>h</sup> ; * a.
26	SSE 4	W 3	WSW 4	5.8	0.8	6.6	0.5	☉ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ☉ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
27	WNW 2	N 2	SW 4	0.7	0.7	1.4	0.7	☉ n, p.
28	W 5	W 6	NW 5	0.1	—	0.1	2.0	☉ n, p; b 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>0</sup> a; ↘ p.
29	SSW 3	SSW 3	WSW 3	7.4	4.9	12.3	0.8	≡ ☰ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ a 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ a, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
30	NW 5	NW 4	NW 2	1.5	1.0	2.5	1.0	☉ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.
31	S 3	SSW 4	S 4	0.7	0.0	0.7	0.9	☉ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.
Vid. Mitt.	3.3	4.1	3.1	75.4	33.0	108.4	27.7	

Novembris 1927 *November*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck H=6,0 m				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relat. mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	51.5	50.6	58.1	53.4	6.5	10.8	4.7	7.3	3.3	10.9	6.8	7.7	4.7	6.4	93	79	73	81.7
2	61.2	65.9	69.7	65.6	2.8	3.1	— 1.2	1.6	— 1.7	4.7	4.7	3.5	3.2	3.8	84	60	77	73.7
3	69.5	68.3	60.4	66.1	— 1.6	0.8	1.2	0.1	— 2.1	1.7	2.9	4.2	3.7	3.6	71	86	73	76.7
4	45.0	46.9	46.8	46.2	8.6	8.8	8.6	8.7	0.5	10.6	8.1	7.5	7.6	7.7	97	89	91	92.3
5	43.0	43.5	45.9	44.1	8.3	7.2	5.6	7.0	5.0	8.9	7.8	5.8	5.5	6.4	95	76	80	83.7
6	47.1	46.3	44.5	46.0	2.8	6.9	7.7	5.8	2.1	7.7	5.0	6.3	7.1	6.1	89	84	91	88.0
7	44.4	44.1	44.5	44.3	7.7	8.6	7.4	7.9	7.3	8.6	6.5	6.7	7.2	6.8	83	80	93	85.3
8	46.5	45.3	46.9	46.2	4.1	5.4	4.5	4.7	3.7	7.4	5.7	5.9	5.1	5.6	92	87	81	86.7
9	48.1	48.1	45.7	47.3	2.4	4.3	3.4	3.4	1.0	4.5	4.9	5.6	5.3	5.3	90	90	91	90.3
10	42.1	41.7	43.6	42.5	1.4	1.0	0.1	0.8	— 0.1	3.6	4.7	4.4	4.5	4.5	93	90	98	93.7
11	47.0	51.2	57.2	51.8	— 1.8	— 0.8	— 1.2	— 1.3	— 2.3	0.1	3.8	3.5	3.5	3.6	94	82	83	86.3
12	62.2	62.5	58.6	61.1	— 2.6	— 1.0	— 3.3	— 2.3	— 3.5	— 1.0	3.5	3.0	3.1	3.2	92	70	86	82.7
13	50.7	48.6	50.8	50.0	— 4.0	— 3.6	— 1.2	— 2.9	— 4.5	— 0.8	3.2	3.4	3.9	3.5	94	97	93	94.7
14	53.4	55.7	57.4	55.5	— 2.2	— 1.3	0.6	— 1.0	— 3.6	0.6	3.8	3.5	4.0	3.8	96	85	83	88.0
15	59.9	61.6	63.4	61.6	— 3.4	— 3.3	— 3.8	— 3.5	— 4.0	0.7	3.0	3.0	2.9	3.0	84	82	84	83.3
16	64.8	64.9	66.6	65.4	— 4.1	— 2.0	— 3.8	— 3.3	— 4.5	— 2.0	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.0	90	78	88	85.3
17	67.7	68.3	68.4	68.2	— 4.4	— 3.4	— 5.2	— 4.3	— 5.2	— 3.4	2.8	2.9	2.8	2.8	85	82	88	85.0
18	69.2	69.9	70.7	69.9	— 5.2	— 3.7	— 5.3	— 4.7	— 6.8	— 3.6	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.7	86	79	83	82.7
19	71.2	71.4	71.6	71.4	— 7.6	— 5.8	— 6.8	— 6.7	— 9.0	— 5.3	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.4	88	83	84	85.0
20	71.4	72.1	75.8	73.1	— 11.8	— 10.8	— 11.8	— 11.5	— 12.2	— 6.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	89	84	89	87.3
21	79.9	81.9	85.0	82.3	— 9.6	— 5.9	— 10.2	— 8.6	— 12.0	— 5.9	2.1	2.8	1.7	2.2	92	95	78	88.3
22	86.9	86.3	85.0	86.4	— 15.6	— 9.4	— 12.3	— 12.4	— 16.0	— 9.0	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.4	91	68	82	80.3
23	80.3	75.8	70.0	75.4	— 9.4	— 6.4	— 9.3	— 8.4	— 12.8	— 5.8	2.0	2.3	1.6	2.0	86	79	71	78.7
24	63.3	61.5	61.4	62.1	— 6.7	— 5.4	— 3.9	— 5.3	— 9.6	— 3.8	2.4	2.6	3.1	2.7	87	83	90	86.7
25	61.4	61.8	61.2	61.4	1.2	0.6	1.4	1.1	— 4.0	1.5	4.6	4.6	4.9	4.7	92	96	97	95.0
26	61.8	65.8	70.1	65.9	2.8	2.8	2.2	2.6	1.1	3.3	4.9	4.9	4.7	4.8	87	87	87	87.0
27	70.9	71.4	72.0	71.4	1.4	2.1	1.8	1.8	1.1	2.3	4.8	5.2	5.0	5.0	95	97	97	96.3
28	71.8	72.2	72.0	72.0	1.6	1.4	0.8	1.3	0.8	1.9	4.8	4.6	4.4	4.6	93	92	91	92.0
29	70.1	68.2	67.2	68.5	0.0	1.4	— 0.4	0.3	— 1.2	1.4	4.1	3.9	3.9	4.0	89	77	87	84.3
30	67.6	69.4	71.9	69.6	1.0	3.0	2.4	2.1	— 0.5	3.4	4.8	5.1	4.7	4.9	97	90	87	91.3
Vid. Mitt.	61.0	61.4	62.1	61.5	— 1.2	0.2	— 0.9	— 0.7	— 3.0	1.2	4.1	4.1	4.0	4.1	89.8	83.6	85.9	86.4

Novembris 1927 November

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art						Gaisa dulķojums Trübung der Luft			
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	1.4	St	10	StCu, FrSt	9	St, FrSt, FrNi	7	8.9	2	0	0
2	1.4	Cu, FrNi	4	Cu, FrCu, FrNi	8	CiSt, StCu	0	4.0	0	0	0
3	1.0	St	10	ACu	6	St	10	8.7	0	0	0
4	0.7	St	10≡	St	10	St	10	10.0	3	1	0
5	1.2	St	10	Cu, FrNi	3	StCu, St	10⊗	7.7	2	0	0
6	0.8	St	10	St	10	St	10⊗	10.0	0	0	1
7	1.2	St	10	St	10	St	10⊗	10.0	1	0	1
8	0.8	St	10≡	Ci, Cu, Ni	10	StCu, FrNi	2	7.3	2	1	0
9	0.5	St, StCu, ACu	10	Ci, StCu, FrCu, St	9	St	10⊗	9.7	2	2	0
10	0.3	St	10≡	St	10	St	10✕	10.0	2	1	1
11	0.6	St	10✕	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	0
12	0.7	St	10✕	StCu	10	St	10	10.0	1	0	0
13	0.2	St	10	St	10✕	St	10✕	10.0	3	2	0
14	0.5	St	10✕	St	10✕	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
15	0.6	St	10✕	St	10	St	10	10.0	0	1	0
16	0.6	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
17	0.5	St	10	StCu, St	10	St	10✕	10.0	1	1	1
18	0.5	St	10	St, StCu	10	St, StCu	10	10.0	0	1	0
19	0.4	St	10	St	10✕	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
20	0.2	Ci	8°	St	10✕	St	10	9.3	0	1	0
21	0.2		0≡	Cu, FrSt	3		0	1.0	2	1	0
22	0.4		0		0		0	0.0	1	1	0
23	0.4	St	10	Ci, CiSt	10		0	6.7	0	0	0
24	0.4	St	10✕	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	0	0
25	0.3	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	2	2
26	0.7	St	10	St	10⊗	St	10	10.0	0	0	0
27	0.2	St	10	St	10≡	St	10≡	10.0	1	3	2
28	0.4	St	10	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	1	2	0
29	0.8	FrSt	4		0	St	10	4.7	0	1	0
30	0.5	St	10≡	Cu, StCu, ACu, Ci	6	FrSt	0	5.3	2	0	0
Vid. Mitt.	0.6		8.9		8.5		8.0	8.4			

Novembris 1927 November

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Sniega sega Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	S 5	W 6	NW 5	2.9	0.7	3.6	1.7	—	⊙ n, a, p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; △ <sup>0</sup> p; b p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
2	NNW 5	N 5	ENE 2	0.1	—	0.1	1.3	—	⊙ ▲ n; b 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ▲ <sup>0</sup> 10 <sup>35</sup> ; ▲ 10 <sup>45</sup> .
3	SSE 3	SSE 3	S 4	—	6.2	6.2	0.6	—	
4	WSW 2	NW 3	SW 2	0.1	2.9	3.0	0.6	—	⊙ n; ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
5	S 4	WSW 4	W 5	2.3	0.0	2.3	1.1	—	⊙ n, a, p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
6	SW 3	SSW 5	SSW 6	0.7	0.3	1.0	0.6	—	⊙ <sup>0</sup> n; ⊙ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
7	S 5	S 4	S 2	0.6	7.9	8.5	0.5	—	⊙ n, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
8	SW 3	SW 3	W 6	5.5	0.0	5.5	0.6	—	⊙ n, a, p; ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ○ 12 <sup>25</sup> —12 <sup>35</sup> .
9	SSW 4	SW 4	SSE 2	0.1	2.7	2.8	0.4	—	⊙ <sup>0</sup> n, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.
10	ENE 4	NE 4	NNE 5	0.7	1.5	2.2	0.5	—	⊙ × n; ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; × a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> ; × <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
11	NE 3	NE 3	ENE 3	—	0.2	0.2	0.3	⊗ 6	× n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.
12	E 3	E 2	NE 5	0.2	5.4	5.6	0.3	⊗ 2	× n; × <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
13	NE 5	NE 3	N 4	9.3	6.4	15.7	0.0	⊗ 10	× † n; × a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> , † p.
14	N 4	NNW 5	NNW 3	6.2	0.2	6.4	0.8	⊗ 30	× n, a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; † a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; b, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
15	NE 1	E 2	ESE 2	0.0	—	0.0	0.1	⊗ 39	× <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .
16	ENE 1	ENE 1	ENE 2	—	0.0	0.0	0.2	⊗ 35	≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
17	ENE 2	ENE 3	NE 2	0.7	—	0.7	0.3	⊗ 33	× <sup>0</sup> n, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; × p.
18	E 3	ESE 2	E 2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	⊗ 27	× <sup>0</sup> p.
19	E 2	ESE 2	ENE 2	0.1	—	0.1	0.1	⊗ 25	× n; × <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
20	NE 1	ENE 2	ENE 2	0.0	—	0.0	0.1	⊗ 25	× <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
21	ENE 2	ENE 2	E 2	—	—	—	0.1	⊗ 23	≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> , — <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
22	SE 3	SE 2	SE 3	—	—	—	0.1	⊗ 19	— <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
23	SE 4	SE 5	SE 7	—	0.3	0.3	0.3	⊗ 18	b p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
24	SE 5	SE 4	S 3	—	1.5	1.5	0.1	⊗ 18	× n, 7 <sup>h</sup> .
25	S 3	S 4	SW 3	—	0.0	0.0	0.0	⊗ 18	× n; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ p.
26	W 3	NW 4	NNW 2	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.6	⊗ 15	⊙ <sup>0</sup> n, a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
27	SSW 2	S 2	SSW 2	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.2	⊗ 11	≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>2</sup> a; ≡ 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
28	S 3	WSW 3	SW 4	0.1	—	0.1	0.3	⊗ 8	⊙ n; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> a, p; ≡ 13 <sup>h</sup> p.
29	SSE 4	SSE 3	SSW 3	—	0.0	0.0	0.4	⊗ 6	∞ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .
30	W 3	NNW 3	N 3	0.2	—	0.2	0.2	⊗ 5	≡ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ p.
Vid. Mit.	3.1	3.3	3.3	30.4	36.4	66.8	12.5		



Decembris 1927 *Dezember*

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Gaisa spiediens <i>Luftdruck</i> H=6,0 m				Gaisa temperatūra <i>Lufttemperatur</i>						Tvaika spiediens <i>Dampfdruck</i>				Relatīvais mitrums <i>Relat. Feuchtigkeit</i>			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	Min. <i>Min.</i>	Maks. <i>Max.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>
1	74.0	74.9	75.2	74.7	- 0.8	- 1.5	- 3.4	- 1.9	- 4.0	2.4	3.9	3.8	3.5	3.7	90	93	97	93.3
2	75.0	74.7	73.6	74.4	- 4.0	- 3.8	- 4.5	- 4.1	- 5.2	- 3.0	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.3	94	92	96	94.0
3	72.6	72.4	72.9	72.6	- 5.2	- 3.6	- 3.2	- 4.0	- 5.9	- 3.2	2.8	3.2	3.2	3.1	91	92	89	90.7
4	73.0	73.8	74.3	73.7	- 2.4	- 1.8	- 2.5	- 2.2	- 3.4	- 1.6	3.4	3.6	3.2	3.4	88	88	83	86.3
5	74.8	75.3	75.5	75.2	- 3.0	- 2.2	- 3.2	- 2.8	- 3.4	- 1.5	3.1	3.3	3.1	3.2	85	84	84	84.3
6	75.7	76.8	77.7	76.7	- 3.8	- 3.6	- 4.8	- 4.1	- 5.5	- 2.5	2.7	2.8	2.5	2.7	79	79	77	78.3
7	77.8	76.8	75.5	76.7	- 7.4	- 5.3	- 9.5	- 7.4	- 9.6	- 4.8	2.3	2.1	2.0	2.1	86	69	89	81.3
8	72.9	72.0	71.8	72.2	-10.9	- 6.8	- 8.6	- 8.8	-11.9	- 6.4	1.8	2.0	2.0	1.9	88	74	81	81.0
9	71.5	71.5	71.8	71.6	-11.0	- 5.4	- 8.6	- 8.3	-11.3	- 5.0	1.7	2.3	2.0	2.0	84	74	84	80.7
10	72.1	72.0	71.9	72.0	-10.0	- 5.3	- 7.8	- 7.7	-10.5	- 4.7	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.8	82	60	66	69.3
11	70.6	69.7	66.9	69.0	-10.9	- 7.2	-10.2	- 9.4	-11.1	- 6.8	1.8	2.0	1.8	1.9	91	73	85	83.0
12	60.3	56.0	50.8	55.7	-11.0	- 9.1	- 5.9	- 8.7	-11.8	- 5.8	1.7	2.1	2.8	2.2	87	92	95	91.3
13	46.2	45.7	45.9	46.0	- 2.0	- 0.9	- 2.3	- 1.7	- 6.0	- 0.9	3.7	4.0	3.6	3.8	92	93	94	93.0
14	47.3	48.3	50.7	48.8	- 6.1	- 4.2	- 4.0	- 4.8	- 7.8	- 2.3	2.7	2.9	3.1	2.9	92	88	90	90.0
15	55.3	58.3	61.2	58.2	- 7.4	- 7.9	-10.0	- 8.4	-10.3	- 4.0	2.5	2.4	1.8	2.2	94	96	85	91.7
16	63.2	65.2	67.6	65.3	-11.2	-10.8	-11.6	-11.2	-12.1	- 9.8	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	83	77	90	83.3
17	68.6	69.8	71.8	70.1	-11.6	-11.4	-15.6	-12.9	-16.5	-10.3	1.7	1.6	1.3	1.5	90	83	95	89.3
18	71.0	71.2	71.8	71.3	-13.4	-15.3	-15.4	-14.7	-17.5	-13.2	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.3	84	86	86	85.3
19	70.9	70.5	69.1	70.2	-15.4	-11.8	-11.8	-13.0	-16.0	-11.8	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.3	78	69	76	74.3
20	65.0	64.6	64.7	64.8	- 4.6	- 3.0	- 0.4	- 2.7	-12.7	- 0.4	2.8	3.0	3.4	3.1	85	82	77	81.3
21	65.3	65.1	64.8	65.0	- 2.8	- 1.4	- 2.8	- 2.3	- 3.1	- 0.4	3.2	3.7	3.4	3.4	85	89	91	88.3
22	62.8	61.3	57.0	60.4	- 3.3	- 3.4	- 8.2	- 5.0	- 8.3	- 2.7	3.3	2.7	1.8	2.6	91	75	73	79.7
23	49.4	44.5	42.1	45.3	- 9.0	- 9.0	- 6.5	- 8.2	- 9.7	- 6.5	1.7	1.9	2.4	2.0	72	80	84	78.7
24	39.8	39.2	39.5	39.5	- 2.1	0.2	1.8	0.0	- 6.6	2.0	3.6	4.2	5.0	4.3	92	91	95	92.7
25	41.5	44.5	48.9	45.0	0.4	- 1.6	- 4.6	- 1.9	- 4.8	1.8	4.7	3.7	2.8	3.7	100	90	87	92.3
26	52.7	54.5	55.5	54.2	- 6.4	- 7.3	- 6.7	- 6.8	- 7.7	- 4.4	2.5	2.4	2.1	2.3	87	88	90	88.3
27	55.8	59.1	65.5	60.1	- 6.5	- 6.0	- 4.3	- 5.6	- 7.0	- 3.8	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.5	92	80	71	81.0
28	72.4	75.0	76.9	74.8	- 5.2	- 5.2	- 7.9	- 6.1	- 8.0	- 4.0	2.4	2.5	2.2	2.4	76	81	85	80.7
29	71.3	71.4	72.7	71.8	- 1.2	0.4	- 1.2	- 0.7	-11.4	1.2	3.8	4.4	3.8	4.0	91	93	91	91.7
30	72.0	70.0	67.9	70.0	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.4	- 1.5	1.4	4.5	4.6	4.4	4.5	96	98	91	95.0
31	69.0	70.4	74.3	71.2	- 3.0	- 4.0	- 5.6	- 4.2	- 5.8	0.9	3.2	2.7	2.4	2.8	82	79	81	80.7
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	64.8	65.0	65.3	65.1	- 6.2	- 5.1	- 6.1	- 5.8	- 8.6	- 3.6	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.7	87.3	83.5	85.7	85.5

Decembris 1927 *Dezember*

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art.						Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h		
1	0.3		0	St 10	St 10	6.7	1	1	0	
2	0.1	St 10	10	St 10≡	St 10≡	10.0	1	3	3	
3	0.3	St 10	10	St 10	St 10△	10.0	1	1	0	
4	0.5	St 10	10	St 10	St 10	10.0	0	0	0	
5	0.6	St 10	10	St 10	StCu 9	9.7	1	1	0	
6	0.7	St 10	10	St 10	St 10	10.0	0	0	0	
7	0.5		0		0	0.0	0	1	0	
8	0.5	St, ACu	0	CiSt, St 10 <sup>o</sup>	St, ACu 7	5.7	0	1	1	
9	0.5		0		0	0.0	2	2	0	
10	0.8		0		0	0.0	1	1	0	
11	0.4		0	Ci, CiSt 0	Ci, CiSt 10	3.3	0	1	0	
12	0.2	St 10	10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	0	
13	0.3	St 10	10	St 10	St, StCu 8	9.3	0	1	1	
14	0.3	St, StCu 9	9	St 10*	St 10*	9.7	1	1	1	
15	0.2	St 10*	10*	St 10*	St 10*	10.0	2	2	0	
16	0.3	St 10	10	St 10*	St 10	10.0	0	1	0	
17	0.2	St 10*	10*	StCu 9*	0	6.3	1	1	0	
18	0.2	St 10	10	0	0	3.3	0	1	0	
19	0.5		0		0	3.3	0	1	0	
20	0.7	St 10	10	St 10*	St 10	10.0	0	1	0	
21	0.4	St 10	10	St 10	St 10*	10.0	1	1	0	
22	0.6	St 10	10	St 10*	0	6.7	0	1	0	
23	0.5	St 10	10	St 10*	St 10	10.0	0	2	0	
24	0.3	St 10⊙	10⊙	St 10	St 10⊙	10.0	1	1	1	
25	0.2	St 10≡	10≡	St 10	St 10	10.0	3	1	0	
26	0.3	St 10	10	St 10	St 10	10.0	0	0	0	
27	0.5	St 10*	10*	Cu, StCu 8	St, StCu 10	9.3	1	0	0	
28	0.5	St, StCu 10	10	St, StCu 10	St, StCu 6	8.7	0	0	0	
29	0.4	St 10	10	St 9*	St 10	9.7	0	1	0	
30	0.3	St 10≡	10≡	St 10≡	St 10	10.0	2	2	0	
31	0.7	St 10	10	St 10	St 10	10.0	0	0	0	
Vid. Mitt.	0.4		7.7		8.0	7.8				

Decembris 1927 Dezember

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Veidun- stung	Sniega segas Snieg- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	N 1	N 3	N 2	—	—	—	0.2	☒ 4	— <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>o</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
2	C	C	ENE 1	—	—	—	0.2	☒ 3	≡ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; — 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
3	S 2	S 1	S 2	—	0.0	0.0	0.0	☒ 3	— √ <sup>o</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; Δ <sup>o</sup> 20 <sup>15</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> .
4	SSW 1	SSW 1	SW 1	—	—	—	0.1	☒ 3	Δ <sup>o</sup> n.
5	SE 2	SE 2	SE 3	—	—	—	0.4	☒ 3	
6	SW 5	SSE 5	SSE 5	—	—	—	0.4	☒ 3	
7	SSE 4	SSE 4	SSE 4	—	—	—	0.2	☒ 3	
8	SSE 3	SSE 2	SE 3	—	—	—	0.1	☒ 3	
9	SE 3	ESE 3	ESE 4	—	—	—	0.2	☒ 3	— <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.
10	SSE 3	SSE 2	S 3	—	—	—	0.4	☒ 3	∞ <sup>o</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.
11	S 2	SW 3	SSW 3	—	—	—	0.1	☒ 3	— <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ <sup>o</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
12	S 3	S 4	SSW 3	0.4	1.7	2.1	0.1	☒ 2	— <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>o</sup> √ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ✕ p; √ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
13	SW 3	WSW 2	N 2	1.5	0.1	1.6	0.0	☒ 5	✕ n, a.
14	SE 2	SSW 2	NNE 3	0.5	1.4	1.9	0.2	☒ 6	✕ n; — <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ <sup>o</sup> ✕ a; ✕ <sup>o</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
15	NE 2	NNE 2	NE 1	6.0	1.0	7.0	0.1	☒ 12	✕ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ✕ <sup>o</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
16	E 2	ESE 1	S 2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.1	☒ 18	✕ n; ✕ <sup>o</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
17	C	NE 2	NE 2	0.1	—	0.1	0.1	☒ 18	✕ n; ✕ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , p; — 21 <sup>h</sup> .
18	NE 3	NNE 4	NNE 3	0.0	—	0.0	0.1	☒ 18	— <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ✕ <sup>o</sup> a.
19	NE 3	NNE 2	C	—	—	—	0.2	☒ 18	— <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ✕ <sup>o</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
20	W 1	W 1	NNE 2	0.2	—	0.2	0.2	☒ 18	✕ <sup>o</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ <sup>o</sup> a; ✕ p.
21	SW 1	SW 1	SW 2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	☒ 15	✕ <sup>o</sup> a, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ a; ✕ p.
22	SSW 3	SSE 2	S 4	—	—	—	0.4	☒ 15	✕ <sup>o</sup> n, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
23	S 5	SSE 6	S 4	1.7	2.3	4.0	0.1	☒ 14	✕ + a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ○ p.
24	S 3	SSE 4	SSW 3	2.8	2.9	5.7	0.1	☒ 12	⊙ n, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>o</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ○ p; ∞ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
25	NW 2	N 2	NE 2	—	—	—	0.4	☒ 11	⊙ n; ≡ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ∞ a.
26	NE 1	E 2	E 2	—	2.2	2.2	0.0	☒ 10	
27	N 1	N 4	N 5	0.4	—	0.4	0.5	☒ 15	✕ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.
28	N 3	N 5	N 1	—	0.5	0.5	0.3	☒ 14	
29	WNW 4	N 4	C	0.4	0.8	1.2	0.3	☒ 12	✕ n, a; ✕ <sup>o</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .
30	C	NW 4	N 5	0.1	—	0.1	0.2	☒ 12	∞ n; ≡ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.
31	NNE 3	NNE 3	NE 3	—	—	—	0.5	☒ 11	
Vid. Mitt.	2.3	2.7	2.6	14.3	13.2	27.5	6.3		

Absolūtais saules spīduma ilgums  
stundu desmitdaļās

Campbell 1927

Absolute Dauer des Sonnenscheins  
in Zehntelstunden

Mēness Monat	Stunda Stunde																				
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
I.						8	50	54	58	60	78	70	3								
II.					22	42	66	75	84	73	84	70	51	23							
III.				4	43	84	106	120	115	119	120	119	97	71	5						
IV.			29	59	73	100	105	109	128	157	136	149	133	120	98	41	4				
V.		53	128	137	154	157	171	194	182	181	171	186	156	144	147	108	48	2			
VI.	19	99	130	139	141	148	168	189	193	176	172	163	149	161	147	151	120	21			
VII.		135	227	236	233	259	267	249	243	212	209	216	203	204	184	156	91	2			
VIII.		16	134	192	206	209	210	203	207	197	204	186	188	167	176	132	34				
IX.			3	22	122	165	167	180	186	169	183	182	158	135	64	6					
X.					25	63	102	115	123	112	115	127	114	50							
XI.						6	37	43	41	49	61	46	10								
XII.							58	73	93	76	75	74	4								
Summa Summe	19	303	651	789	1019	1241	1507	1604	1653	1581	1608	1588	1266	1075	821	594	297	25			

Relatīvais saules spīduma ilgums  
procentos

Campbell 1927

Relative Dauer des Sonnenscheins  
in Prozenten

Mēness Monat	Stunda Stunde																				
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
I.						6	16	17	19	19	25	23	2								
II.					20	15	24	27	30	26	30	25	18	21							
III.				2	14	27	34	39	37	38	39	38	31	23	3						
IV.			13	20	24	33	35	36	43	52	45	50	44	40	33	19					
V.		21	41	44	50	51	55	63	59	58	55	60	50	46	47	35	19				
VI.	12	33	43	46	47	49	56	63	64	59	57	54	50	54	49	50	40	13			
VII.		44	73	76	75	84	86	80	78	68	67	70	65	66	59	50	29				
VIII.		17	45	62	66	67	68	65	67	64	66	60	61	54	57	44	35				
IX.			5	8	41	55	56	60	62	56	61	61	53	45	24	10					
X.					10	20	33	37	40	36	37	41	37	21							
XI.						3	12	14	14	16	20	15	5								
XII.							19	24	30	25	24	24	15								
Vid. Mitt.	7.4	31.0	43.4	39.5	40.7	40.1	41.3	43.9	45.3	43.3	44.1	43.5	40.9	43.0	41.1	39.6	30.4	5.0			

## Ik stundas gaisa spiediena vidējās vērtības 1927.

## Stunden-Mittelwerte des Luftdrucks.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Vid. Mitt.	
Janvāris . . . } Januar . . . }	60.8	60.8	60.8	60.7	60.5	60.5	60.7	60.8	60.6	60.6	60.6	60.4	60.4	60.3	60.2	60.3	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.5	60.6	60.8	60.9	60.9	60.9	60.57
Februāris . . . } Februar . . . }	64.6	64.6	64.6	64.6	64.6	64.6	64.6	64.7	64.7	64.7	64.7	64.7	64.6	64.6	64.6	64.5	64.5	64.5	64.5	64.5	64.6	64.6	64.7	64.7	64.7	64.62
Marts . . . } März . . . }	59.0	59.0	58.9	58.9	58.9	58.8	58.9	58.9	59.0	59.0	59.0	59.0	59.0	59.0	59.0	58.9	58.9	58.9	58.9	59.1	59.0	58.9	59.0	59.0	59.0	58.95
Aprīlis . . . } April . . . }	52.4	52.3	52.3	52.3	52.4	52.5	52.5	52.6	52.8	52.8	52.9	52.9	53.0	53.0	52.9	52.8	52.7	52.7	52.7	52.8	52.6	52.5	52.5	52.5	52.5	52.64
Maijs . . . } Mai . . . }	59.4	59.3	59.3	59.3	59.4	59.4	59.5	59.5	59.6	59.6	59.6	59.6	59.7	59.8	59.7	59.7	59.7	59.6	59.7	59.7	59.7	59.7	59.6	59.4	59.57	
Jūnijs . . . } Juni . . . }	58.3	58.2	58.2	58.2	58.2	58.2	58.2	58.1	58.2	58.2	58.3	58.3	58.4	58.3	58.3	58.3	58.3	58.3	58.3	58.3	58.5	58.5	58.5	58.4	58.28	
Jūlijs . . . } Juli . . . }	58.1	58.0	58.0	58.0	58.0	58.1	58.1	58.1	58.0	58.0	58.0	58.0	57.9	57.9	57.8	57.8	57.8	57.8	57.9	58.0	58.1	58.2	58.2	58.2	58.2	58.00
Augusts . . . } August . . . }	59.4	59.4	59.3	59.3	59.3	59.3	59.3	59.3	59.4	59.4	59.4	59.4	59.3	59.4	59.4	59.4	59.3	59.4	59.6	59.7	59.8	59.8	59.8	59.8	59.8	59.45
Septembris . . } September . . }	57.3	57.2	57.2	57.2	57.2	57.2	57.2	57.2	57.4	57.5	57.4	57.4	57.4	57.2	57.3	57.2	57.1	57.1	57.2	57.2	57.1	57.0	56.9	56.9	57.20	
Oktobris . . . } Oktober . . . }	56.9	56.8	56.8	56.7	56.6	56.5	56.4	56.5	56.4	56.4	56.3	56.2	56.3	56.4	56.4	56.4	56.6	56.8	56.9	56.9	56.9	56.9	56.9	56.9	56.8	56.61
Novembris . . } November . . }	61.4	61.3	61.3	61.2	61.1	61.0	61.0	61.0	61.1	61.2	61.3	61.2	61.4	61.5	61.6	61.7	61.8	61.8	61.9	62.0	62.1	62.2	62.2	62.2	62.1	61.50
Decembris . . } Dezember . . }	65.4	65.4	65.4	65.3	65.1	65.0	64.8	64.8	65.0	65.1	65.0	64.9	65.0	65.1	65.1	65.2	65.2	65.1	65.1	65.2	65.3	65.5	65.5	65.5	65.5	65.17
Gads . . . } Jahr . . . }	59.42	59.36	59.34	59.31	59.28	59.26	59.27	59.30	59.36	59.38	59.38	59.33	59.37	59.35	59.36	59.35	59.36	59.37	59.42	59.49	59.52	59.55	59.56	59.52	59.38	

Ik stundas gaisa temperatūras vidējās vērtības 1927.

Stunden-Mittelwerte der Lufttemperatur

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Vid. Mū.
Janvāris . . . } Januar . . . }	-5.6	-5.6	-5.8	-6.0	-6.1	-6.1	-6.1	-6.1	-5.9	-5.8	-5.3	-4.9	-4.6	-4.5	-4.5	-4.5	-4.5	-4.7	-4.8	-4.9	-4.9	-5.0	-5.0	-5.2	-5.29
Februāris . . . } Februar . . . }	-4.0	-4.1	-4.2	-4.3	-4.4	-4.4	-4.5	-4.6	-4.2	-3.6	-3.0	-2.6	-2.3	-2.0	-2.2	-2.4	-2.7	-3.0	-3.2	-3.3	-3.4	-3.7	-3.9	-4.0	-3.52
Marts . . . . } März . . . . }	1.4	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.5	2.0	2.8	3.4	3.9	4.0	4.1	3.9	3.6	3.1	2.6	2.3	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.5	2.13
Aprīlis . . . . } April . . . . }	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.4	3.0	3.4	4.2	5.0	5.5	6.2	6.7	7.1	7.2	7.0	6.8	6.5	5.7	5.1	4.4	4.0	3.7	3.3	4.60
Maijs . . . . . } Mai . . . . . }	5.7	5.3	5.1	4.9	4.9	5.3	6.7	7.1	8.2	8.9	9.6	9.8	10.4	10.4	10.5	10.0	9.9	9.7	9.2	8.3	7.4	7.0	6.6	6.3	7.78
Jūnijs . . . . . } Juni . . . . . }	12.2	11.8	11.4	11.2	11.4	11.7	12.9	13.4	14.6	15.7	16.5	17.1	17.5	17.6	17.5	17.5	17.1	16.6	16.1	15.6	14.3	13.5	13.0	12.6	14.59
Jūlijs . . . . . } Juli . . . . . }	17.9	17.4	17.0	16.7	17.0	17.6	19.2	20.2	22.2	23.4	24.1	24.5	24.4	24.2	24.2	24.1	23.8	23.2	22.5	21.6	20.3	19.6	19.0	18.4	20.93
Augusts . . . . } August . . . . }	16.1	15.4	15.3	14.9	14.8	15.2	16.2	17.2	19.2	20.1	20.7	21.1	21.4	21.5	21.4	21.1	20.9	20.5	19.7	18.7	17.8	17.2	16.7	16.3	18.32
Septembris . . } September . . }	11.1	10.8	10.6	10.4	10.0	9.9	10.4	11.2	12.9	14.0	15.1	15.6	16.0	16.2	15.9	15.6	15.0	14.3	13.3	12.7	12.2	11.8	11.5	11.2	12.82
Oktobris . . . . } Oktober . . . . }	5.5	5.4	5.2	5.3	5.2	5.2	5.3	5.7	6.7	7.5	8.2	8.6	8.8	9.0	8.8	8.4	7.8	7.4	7.0	6.8	6.5	6.0	5.8	5.8	6.75
Novembris . . . } November . . . }	-1.1	-1.0	-1.1	-1.2	-1.3	-1.3	-1.2	-1.1	-0.9	-0.6	-0.3	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.0	-0.3	-0.5	-0.6	-0.7	-0.8	-0.9	-1.1	-1.1	-1.2	-0.74
Decembris . . . } Dezember . . . }	-6.2	-6.2	-6.2	-6.2	-6.1	-6.2	-6.2	-6.1	-6.1	-5.8	-5.5	-5.2	-5.1	-5.1	-5.2	-5.4	-5.5	-5.6	-5.7	-5.9	-6.1	-6.3	-6.3	-6.5	-5.87
Gads . . . . . } Jahr . . . . . }	4.67	4.42	4.23	4.09	4.03	4.16	4.74	5.10	6.03	6.73	7.38	7.80	8.11	8.22	8.14	7.92	7.64	7.28	6.81	6.35	5.79	5.40	5.13	4.88	6.04

Nokrišņu diennakts gaita procentos.

Tagesgang der Niederschläge in Prozenten.

Stundas 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 *Stunden*

1927

J.	9	7	4	3	2	2	1	—	1	—	6	10	0	1	0	—	12	16	11	9	3	1	0	2	<i>J.</i>
F.	4	0	2	5	0	5	9	0	2	12	5	9	5	0	4	11	2	4	0	—	12	5	4	0	<i>F.</i>
M.	8	9	4	1	4	3	2	1	5	7	8	2	3	3	3	1	0	0	7	7	3	4	6	7	<i>M.</i>
A.	9	8	4	3	2	6	11	3	4	3	1	4	1	0	1	7	10	4	4	3	5	1	6	3	<i>A.</i>
M.	4	6	3	3	8	3	2	3	1	0	4	3	3	10	9	12	5	0	2	3	7	6	1	3	<i>M.</i>
J.	2	6	7	19	22	4	1	14	1	2	0	—	—	0	0	5	2	8	8	0	0	—	—	—	<i>J.</i>
J.	5	8	0	—	—	—	—	0	1	4	3	3	6	1	5	1	0	—	2	4	20	21	11	5	<i>J.</i>
A.	13	6	4	1	1	0	7	7	7	0	3	3	8	5	4	3	11	1	2	1	2	0	5	6	<i>A.</i>
S.	3	2	1	0	3	3	4	3	13	1	2	3	5	5	3	9	4	2	4	4	6	12	6	1	<i>S.</i>
O.	2	1	1	3	1	3	6	9	5	7	6	8	4	3	2	9	4	3	5	4	1	4	8	3	<i>O.</i>
N.	3	2	3	4	5	8	8	7	2	3	3	7	6	4	7	4	5	3	2	0	0	5	6	5	<i>N.</i>
D.	7	4	1	5	9	1	5	5	2	3	11	4	5	8	3	3	3	3	4	1	2	2	4	3	<i>D.</i>
Gads	5	5	3	3	5	3	5	5	5	3	3	4	4	4	4	6	5	3	4	3	4	6	5	3	<i>Jahr</i>

Nokrišņu registrācija notika no maija līdz septembrim (iesk.) ar Hellmann'a sistēmas lietus mērītāju, bet pārējā laikā — ar sniega mērītāju.

Zur Aufzeichnung der Niederschlagsmenge diente vom Mai bis zum September einschl. ein registrierender Regenmesser, während der übrigen Zeit ein registrierender Schneemesser System Hellmann.

Pentades 1927 *Pentaden*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck	Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur			Tvaika spiediens Dampf- druck	Relatīvais mitrums Relative Feuchtigkeit	Piesāt. del. Sätt. Def.	Apmaks. Bewölkung	Veja stipr. Wind- stärke	Nokrišņi Niedersch.	Iztvaikos. Verdunst.
		Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.							
1./I.—5./I.	52.5	— 3.9	—16.0	2.7	3.2	83.6	0.9	8.3	3.6	3.2	1.8
6./I.—10./I.	62.7	— 7.5	—13.0	0.0	2.2	82.3	0.5	5.9	3.4	7.4	0.8
11./I.—15./I.	58.9	— 8.5	—19.1	—0.5	2.1	80.7	0.5	8.8	4.9	0.7	0.8
16./I.—20./I.	67.2	— 6.9	—12.6	—3.6	2.0	68.3	0.8	9.2	5.3	0.3	3.0
21./I.—25./I.	63.8	— 5.3	—12.1	0.6	2.6	77.7	0.5	7.1	3.3	0.5	1.6
26./I.—30./I.	59.5	— 0.4	— 4.8	3.5	3.7	83.4	0.8	10.0	4.8	0.5	3.4
31./I.—4./II.	59.2	0.4	— 2.3	1.7	4.2	88.2	0.6	10.0	3.4	5.3	2.2
5./II.—9./II.	67.0	— 1.1	— 8.9	3.0	3.8	87.3	0.5	9.3	2.9	0.6	2.0
10./II.—14./II.	71.8	— 0.6	— 4.4	3.0	3.9	89.4	0.5	9.1	2.5	—	1.6
15./II.—19./II.	59.8	— 4.9	—14.3	1.2	2.8	80.0	0.6	8.3	3.1	4.6	1.2
20./II.—24./II.	66.5	—11.2	—19.6	—2.3	1.3	65.9	0.8	4.6	3.4	—	2.4
25./II.—1./III.	59.8	— 1.3	—10.6	2.2	3.9	86.3	0.4	8.9	3.4	4.2	0.9
2./III.—6./III.	55.4	2.8	— 0.3	8.0	5.2	93.3	0.4	10.0	2.4	6.0	1.6
7./III.—11./III.	53.1	3.4	1.3	7.1	5.3	91.4	0.5	9.9	2.6	6.7	2.0
12./III.—16./III.	66.9	1.7	— 2.1	9.7	4.3	84.2	0.9	4.6	2.3	—	4.5
17./III.—21./III.	60.6	4.7	— 0.5	8.5	5.6	86.7	0.9	8.6	2.3	7.7	3.6
22./III.—26./III.	58.2	0.6	— 6.7	7.0	3.3	69.0	1.6	6.6	4.2	2.8	7.3
27./III.—31./III.	59.7	— 0.1	— 3.8	4.1	3.7	80.9	0.9	9.3	3.9	10.1	3.1
1./IV.—5./IV.	59.0	3.1	— 1.1	6.9	4.5	79.1	1.5	9.4	2.2	2.2	3.6
6./IV.—10./IV.	53.5	4.4	0.6	9.0	4.8	77.7	1.5	8.7	3.5	4.7	5.5
11./IV.—15./IV.	52.0	5.4	0.3	10.9	4.8	73.1	2.0	7.9	2.9	6.7	6.3
16./IV.—20./IV.	53.1	4.7	— 0.3	12.1	4.6	72.2	1.8	5.3	3.9	5.6	9.9
21./IV.—25./IV.	41.8	4.8	0.2	9.3	4.7	75.5	1.7	6.9	3.9	14.4	8.1
26./IV.—30./IV.	55.0	4.9	0.4	10.1	4.3	63.3	2.7	6.6	4.3	13.8	10.2
1./V.—5./V.	68.7	9.5	— 0.5	15.2	5.3	59.5	3.7	3.5	5.3	5.3	11.9
6./V.—10./V.	61.8	6.6	0.7	14.6	5.1	71.2	2.3	6.8	4.3	17.4	8.9
11./V.—15./V.	55.3	3.5	— 2.0	9.5	4.7	80.7	1.2	7.3	3.6	29.3	5.3
16./V.—20./V.	59.5	7.9	1.0	13.4	10.0	76.0	2.0	7.0	2.6	17.6	6.0
21./V.—25./V.	56.8	11.0	3.4	18.1	10.8	71.2	3.1	7.5	2.6	4.3	8.5
26./V.—30./V.	55.4	9.9	4.4	14.2	10.6	73.1	2.4	7.9	2.9	3.8	7.0
31./V.—4./VI.	59.6	15.6	7.0	28.6	9.9	74.9	4.4	7.2	2.5	18.2	8.4
5./VI.—9./VI.	53.4	12.8	9.1	22.0	9.1	81.3	2.2	8.7	2.9	21.2	6.0
10./VI.—14./VI.	62.1	12.4	4.6	20.0	6.4	59.5	4.6	5.7	2.8	3.1	11.0
15./VI.—19./VI.	59.2	16.0	8.5	25.2	9.0	67.1	4.9	4.4	2.2	5.2	11.4
20./VI.—24./VI.	57.4	13.7	6.2	19.4	8.7	73.9	3.1	8.5	2.8	4.2	8.6
25./VI.—29./VI.	58.2	17.7	9.8	27.6	9.7	65.0	5.9	5.9	2.1	9.9	11.5
30./VI.—4./VII.	56.2	17.2	10.6	26.0	10.9	76.0	4.0	7.8	2.6	26.2	9.5
5./VII.—9./VII.	59.3	19.9	13.0	26.8	12.7	73.9	4.9	5.3	1.4	—	10.7
10./VII.—14./VII.	57.2	23.5	16.5	29.7	13.0	61.2	9.0	5.3	1.5	0.2	15.6
15./VII.—19./VII.	60.7	24.9	18.9	31.9	15.1	65.9	8.3	5.7	2.1	2.7	12.9
20./VII.—24./VII.	55.2	20.7	13.4	28.2	13.5	75.0	4.9	6.0	2.4	1.1	10.5
25./VII.—29./VII.	58.1	19.7	12.5	27.6	12.9	76.5	4.3	6.6	2.8	0.8	9.9



Pentades 1927 *Pentaden*

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Gaisa spiediens <i>Luftdruck</i>	Gaisa temperatūra <i>Lufttemperatur</i>			Tvaika spiediens <i>Dampf- druck</i>	Relatīvais mitrums <i>Relative Feuchtigkeit</i>	Pļesēt def. <i>Sätt. Def.</i>	Apmākš. <i>Bewölkung</i>	Vēja stipr. <i>Wind- stärke</i>	Nokrišņi <i>Niedersch.</i>	Izvaikoš. <i>Verdunst.</i>
		Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	Min <i>Min.</i>	Maks. <i>Mär.</i>							
30./VII.— 3./VIII.	63.6	21.8	16.4	29.0	14.8	77.3	4.7	6.0	2.0	13.4	10.4
4./VIII.— 8./VIII.	64.4	20.8	13.9	28.2	12.3	69.2	6.2	3.9	2.0	1.2	10.8
9./VIII.—13./VIII.	58.0	20.3	14.9	28.1	12.0	70.3	5.9	5.9	2.9	15.7	11.7
14./VIII.—18./VIII.	51.0	17.4	12.5	23.2	12.0	81.5	3.0	9.4	2.7	17.1	6.5
19./VIII.—23./VIII.	55.8	16.9	11.7	22.7	11.6	81.3	3.0	8.3	3.1	9.7	8.4
24./VIII.—28./VIII.	58.8	16.5	10.9	22.0	11.1	79.9	3.0	7.8	2.9	13.4	7.8
29./VIII.— 2./IX.	72.1	15.6	8.7	23.5	10.1	77.9	3.4	1.8	1.8	—	5.7
3./IX.— 7./IX.	68.9	15.5	8.8	22.3	9.9	77.1	3.5	4.5	0.9	—	7.1
8./IX.—12./IX.	52.0	14.7	8.9	20.2	10.3	83.3	2.4	8.7	2.9	17.8	6.3
13./IX.—17./IX.	55.4	11.6	5.4	18.7	7.8	76.9	2.6	8.6	2.4	15.6	6.3
18./IX.—22./IX.	45.6	10.8	6.6	15.7	8.3	86.0	1.5	6.7	2.5	19.6	3.2
23./IX.—27./IX.	52.3	12.6	4.2	18.0	9.3	85.7	1.7	6.0	2.4	35.9	3.7
28./IX.— 2./X.	63.9	10.5	5.5	16.2	7.6	80.7	2.1	7.9	2.9	—	5.0
3./X.— 7./X.	56.3	8.6	4.5	14.4	6.9	83.0	1.5	8.2	3.3	9.0	3.6
8./X.—12./X.	66.6	9.0	3.3	14.3	6.8	77.2	1.9	8.4	3.1	6.4	6.3
13./X.—17./X.	58.8	3.1	— 1.9	7.4	4.6	80.5	1.2	7.8	3.3	17.0	4.0
18./X.—22./X.	50.8	5.5	1.0	10.0	5.9	86.5	0.9	5.9	4.0	19.8	3.8
23./X.—27./X.	50.5	5.5	0.4	12.2	6.5	92.1	0.5	9.3	3.4	40.6	2.7
28./X.— 1./XI.	54.0	8.1	3.3	12.5	7.0	86.0	1.2	8.8	4.1	19.2	6.4
2./XI.— 6./XI.	53.6	4.6	— 2.1	10.6	5.5	82.9	1.0	8.1	3.8	12.6	4.2
7./XI.—11./XI.	46.4	3.1	— 2.3	8.6	5.2	88.5	0.7	9.4	3.7	19.2	2.3
12./XI.—16./XI.	58.7	—2.6	— 4.5	0.7	3.3	86.8	0.5	10.0	2.9	27.7	1.4
17./XI.—21./XI.	73.0	—7.2	—12.2	—3.4	2.4	85.7	0.4	8.1	2.1	0.9	0.7
22./XI.—26./XI.	70.2	—4.5	—16.0	3.3	3.1	85.5	0.4	7.3	3.7	2.0	1.1
27./XI.— 1./XII.	71.2	0.7	— 4.0	3.4	4.4	91.4	0.4	7.3	2.7	0.8	1.3
2./XII.— 6./XII.	72.5	—3.4	— 5.9	—1.5	3.1	86.7	0.4	9.9	2.1	0.0	1.1
7./XII.—11./XII.	72.3	—8.3	—11.9	—4.7	1.9	79.1	0.5	1.8	3.1	—	1.0
12./XII.—16./XII.	54.8	—7.0	—12.1	—0.9	2.5	89.9	0.3	9.8	2.3	13.1	0.5
17./XII.—21./XII.	68.3	—9.1	—17.5	—0.4	2.1	83.7	0.4	6.6	1.8	0.3	0.7
22./XII.—26./XII.	48.9	—4.4	— 9.7	2.0	3.0	86.3	0.4	9.3	3.0	11.9	1.0
27./XII.—31./XII.	69.8	—3.2	—11.4	1.4	3.2	85.8	0.5	9.5	3.0	2.2	1.8
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	59.3	6.2			6.6	79.0	2.1	7.4	3.0	640.6	397.8

Sniega blivums — *Schneedichte*

Janvāris — <i>Januar</i>	Februāris — <i>Februar</i>	Novembris — <i>November</i>
3 0.10	3 0.33	14 0.10
6 0.10	7 0.27	17 0.13
10 0.19	17 0.12	21 0.17
14 0.14	21 0.14	24 0.21
17 0.16	24 0.10	28 0.31
20 0.12	28 0.32	Decembris — <i>Dezember</i>
24 0.19	Marts — <i>März</i>	1 0.20
27 0.19		5 0.28
31 0.11	28 0.08	17 0.14
		19 0.18
		22 0.21
		26 0.22
		29 0.23

Vēja virziena atkārtošanās 1927 *Häufigkeit der Windrichtungen*

Mēness Monat	Laiks Zeit	C	N	NNE	NE	ENE	E	ESE	SE	SSE	S	SSW	SW	WSW	W	WNW	NW	NNW
I.	7	1	1	1	—	1	—	2	6	5	3	5	5	—	—	1	—	—
	13	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	6	7	4	5	2	—	—	—	2	—
	21	1	1	—	—	—	—	3	4	8	4	6	2	—	1	1	—	—
II.	7	1	1	2	2	—	1	—	—	7	2	3	—	1	1	—	3	4
	13	—	1	3	1	1	—	1	—	6	3	4	—	1	1	—	1	5
	21	—	2	1	2	2	—	—	—	8	2	3	1	—	2	—	2	3
III.	7	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	6	6	4	2	—	1	5	1	2	2
	13	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	6	6	2	2	1	1	3	1	4	2
	21	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	4	6	3	1	1	2	4	1	3	1
IV.	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4	—	2	5	6	6	—	2	—
	13	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	3	1	1	2	3	5	3	5	2	3
	21	1	—	—	1	—	—	3	2	3	2	2	3	4	5	1	2	1
V.	7	1	3	2	1	—	1	2	4	1	—	2	3	2	3	1	4	1
	13	—	3	1	1	—	—	1	2	6	—	—	2	4	3	—	5	3
	21	1	4	4	—	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	3	2	3	—	3	3
VI.	7	—	1	1	1	1	—	2	4	1	5	1	4	1	3	1	3	1
	13	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	2	2	3	6	—	1	2	3
	21	4	3	2	—	1	1	3	1	—	1	1	4	5	2	—	2	—
VII.	7	7	4	—	1	1	3	1	—	4	3	—	1	2	2	2	—	—
	13	—	6	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	—	3	1	2	3	3
	21	1	6	4	3	1	1	1	3	—	—	1	1	2	2	1	2	2
VIII.	7	2	2	1	—	2	2	—	3	4	3	1	4	4	2	1	—	—
	13	—	4	—	—	—	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	5	4	1	1	4
	21	—	4	—	4	2	—	3	1	1	—	3	6	—	1	2	3	1
IX.	7	4	1	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	2	4	5	4	2	2	—	—
	13	—	2	—	1	—	1	1	3	—	—	3	4	3	5	2	2	3
	21	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	3	3	1	3	3	1	2	—
X.	7	1	3	1	—	—	1	—	1	2	6	3	2	5	2	2	2	—
	13	—	4	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	2	3	2	2	5	3	4	2
	21	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	1	1	4	2	2	4	6	—	5	1
XI.	7	—	1	—	4	4	3	—	3	2	5	2	2	1	2	1	—	—
	13	—	1	—	3	4	2	2	3	2	3	1	2	2	1	—	2	2
	21	—	2	1	2	5	2	1	2	1	3	3	3	—	2	—	1	2
XII.	7	3	3	1	4	—	1	—	3	3	5	2	3	—	1	1	1	—
	13	1	5	4	1	—	1	2	1	7	2	2	2	1	1	—	1	—
	21	2	5	3	4	1	1	1	2	2	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
Summa Summe		39	90	36	40	30	31	40	90	114	89	82	87	82	87	35	71	52

Gada pārskats 1927 *Jahresübersicht*

Mēnesis Monat	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck H=6,0 m				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīv. mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
I.	60.4	60.4	60.6	60.5	-6.1	-4.6	-4.9	-5.2	-19.1	3.5	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	80.8	77.3	80.7	79.6
II.	64.6	64.7	64.6	64.6	-4.5	-2.3	-3.4	-3.4	-19.6	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.2	85.0	78.4	83.0	82.1
III.	58.9	59.0	59.0	59.0	0.7	3.9	1.9	2.2	-6.7	9.7	4.5	4.7	4.6	4.6	90.8	77.0	86.3	84.7
IV.	52.5	53.0	52.6	52.7	3.0	6.7	4.4	4.7	-1.1	12.1	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.6	81.9	63.8	73.7	73.1
V.	59.4	59.7	59.7	59.6	6.7	10.4	7.4	8.2	-2.0	18.1	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.8	77.6	61.9	76.2	71.9
VI.	58.2	58.4	58.5	58.3	12.9	17.5	14.3	14.9	4.6	28.6	8.8	8.8	9.0	8.9	79.2	58.8	73.3	70.4
VII.	58.1	58.0	58.1	58.1	19.2	24.4	20.3	21.3	12.1	31.9	13.2	12.9	13.6	13.2	79.5	57.9	76.5	71.3
VIII.	59.3	59.3	59.8	59.5	16.2	21.4	17.8	18.5	10.9	28.2	12.1	11.9	12.0	12.0	87.3	64.1	79.7	77.1
IX.	57.2	57.4	57.1	57.2	10.4	16.0	12.2	12.9	4.2	22.3	8.8	9.2	9.0	9.0	91.7	68.2	84.1	81.4
X.	56.4	56.3	56.9	56.6	5.3	8.8	6.5	6.9	-1.9	15.0	6.1	6.6	6.3	6.4	89.9	77.2	85.3	84.1
XI.	61.0	61.4	62.1	61.5	-1.2	0.2	-0.9	-0.7	-16.0	10.9	4.1	4.1	4.0	4.1	89.8	83.6	85.9	86.4
XII.	64.8	65.0	65.3	65.1	-6.2	-5.1	-6.1	-5.8	-17.5	2.4	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.7	87.3	83.5	85.7	85.5
Vid. Mitt.	59.2	59.4	59.5	59.4	4.7	8.1	5.8	6.2	-19.6	31.9	6.4	6.4	6.5	6.4	85.1	71.0	80.9	79.0

Mēnesis Monat	Mākoņu daudzums Wolkenmenge				Vēja stiprums Windstärke				Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunst.	Gaisa spied. Luftdruck H=6,0 m		Rel. mitr. Relat. Feuchtig.	
	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h-21h	21h-7h		7h-7h	Min. Min.		Maks. Max.
I.	0.6	7.9	9.0	7.9	8.3	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	9.1	4.5	13.6	12.0	41.7	73.3	40
II.	0.6	9.2	8.4	7.1	8.2	2.7	3.4	3.2	3.1	5.8	7.8	13.6	9.7	43.8	75.8	49
III.	0.9	8.9	8.5	7.6	8.3	2.8	3.5	2.5	2.9	18.2	15.2	33.4	22.1	49.5	70.9	26
IV.	1.8	8.7	7.6	6.2	7.5	3.3	4.0	3.1	3.5	21.2	26.2	47.4	43.6	35.1	64.4	31
V.	2.6	7.3	7.2	5.7	6.7	3.0	3.5	2.8	3.1	48.6	29.3	77.9	49.2	45.5	75.0	24
VI.	4.1	7.2	7.3	5.5	6.6	2.5	3.4	1.8	2.6	18.2	45.4	63.6	57.0	48.0	66.8	40
VII.	6.0	5.8	6.9	5.7	6.1	1.9	2.9	1.8	2.2	12.3	16.7	29.0	73.4	50.1	64.8	39
VIII.	4.1	6.5	7.5	5.2	6.4	2.3	2.9	2.4	2.5	42.5	28.0	70.5	52.9	45.1	73.0	38
IX.	2.4	7.1	7.8	4.7	6.6	1.9	2.6	2.0	2.2	53.9	35.0	88.9	31.4	42.0	74.8	50
X.	1.2	8.4	8.7	7.2	8.1	3.3	4.1	3.1	3.5	75.4	33.0	108.4	27.7	25.9	70.4	53
XI.	0.6	8.9	8.5	8.0	8.4	3.1	3.3	3.3	3.2	30.4	36.4	66.8	12.5	41.7	86.9	60
XII.	0.4	7.7	7.9	8.0	7.8	2.3	2.7	2.6	2.5	14.3	13.2	27.5	6.3	39.2	77.8	60
Vid. Mitt.	2.1	7.8	7.9	6.6	7.4	2.8	3.4	2.7	2.9	349.9	290.7	640.6	397.8	35.1	86.9	24

Gada pārskats 1927 *Jahresübersicht*

Mēnesis Monat	Dienu skaits ar nokrišņiem Zahl d. Tage m. Niederschlag				Nokrišņi Niederschl. Maks. p. 24 st. Max. in 24 St.	Dienu skaits ar Zahl der Tage mit						
	>0.1 mm	>0.2 mm	>0.5 mm	>1.0 mm		●	*	▲	△	○	~	∨
I.	17	11	7	4	5.1	1	16	1	1	0	0	0
II.	9	9	7	7	3.3	1	8	0	2	0	1	1
III.	17	16	13	10	5.3	12	5	0	1	1	0	0
IV.	20	18	17	14	9.3	16	3	4	4	0	0	0
V.	22	19	15	13	15.2	17	5	5	5	0	0	0
VI.	19	19	16	14	9.7	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
VII.	9	7	6	5	16.9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIII.	15	15	15	10	13.4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
IX.	16	16	14	12	22.0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
X.	23	21	21	17	23.9	21	2	2	3	0	0	0
XI.	23	19	15	13	15.7	10	9	1	2	1	0	0
XII.	14	12	10	8	7.0	1	12	0	2	2	3	2
Vid. Mitt.	204	182	156	127	23.9	138	60	13	20	4	4	3

Mēnesis Monat	Dienu skaits ar — Zahl der Tage mit												
	△	┌	≡	∞	⋈	⊥	◁	↘	Skaidr. deb. Heitere Tage	Apmāk. deb. Trübe Tage	t ≤ 0° Maks. Max.	t ≤ 0° Min. Min.	t ≥ 25°
I.	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	21	20	30	0
II.	0	7	6	5	0	0	0	0	1	18	13	27	0
III.	2	6	9	2	0	0	0	0	3	23	1	11	0
IV.	1	1	4	5	0	0	0	1	2	14	0	3	0
V.	11	1	3	1	2	1	0	1	4	11	0	4	0
VI.	15	0	3	3	2	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	3
VII.	22	0	1	13	5	1	0	0	2	7	0	0	18
VIII.	21	0	2	11	1	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	8
IX.	21	0	7	7	1	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	0
X.	10	4	9	1	0	0	0	5	1	18	0	2	0
XI.	1	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	22	11	20	0
XII.	0	9	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	22	25	31	0
Summa Summe	104	33	57	52	11	2	0	8	29	188	70	128	29

Zemes temperatūra 1927 *Bodentemperatur*Gada pārskats. *Jahresübersicht*

Mēnesis Monat	0. 1. m.						0. 2. m.					
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.
I.	-2.5	-2.2	-2.3	-2.3	0.1	-6.7	-0.8	-0.8	-0.8	-0.8	0.2	-2.8
II.	-2.7	-2.0	-2.3	-2.4	-0.1	-8.7	-1.5	-1.4	-1.4	-1.4	-0.2	-4.6
III.	0.2	1.6	0.5	0.8	4.8	-1.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	2.0	-0.5
IV.	3.0	5.8	4.5	4.5	10.2	0.2	3.5	4.1	4.7	4.1	7.4	0.1
V.	7.0	10.0	9.0	8.7	14.7	3.4	7.6	8.3	8.8	8.2	11.7	4.6
VI.	12.9	16.6	15.1	14.8	23.6	9.4	13.2	14.2	14.6	14.0	18.6	10.7
VII.	17.7	21.9	20.3	20.0	25.1	14.6	18.0	19.0	19.3	18.8	20.9	15.4
VIII.	16.5	19.6	18.5	18.2	23.8	14.7	17.3	18.0	18.4	17.9	20.7	15.8
IX.	12.1	14.3	13.3	13.2	18.0	8.6	13.1	13.4	13.4	13.4	15.9	10.6
X.	6.6	8.0	7.3	7.3	12.1	3.1	7.5	7.8	7.9	7.7	11.0	4.4
XI.	2.3	2.6	2.3	2.4	7.9	0.7	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	7.7	1.5
XII.	-1.4	-1.1	-1.3	-1.3	0.5	-4.5	-0.2	-0.2	-0.2	-0.2	1.4	-1.8
Vid. Mitt.	6.0	7.9	7.1	7.0	25.1	-8.7	6.8	7.2	7.4	7.1	20.9	-4.6

Mēnesis Monat	0. 4. m.						0. 8. m.						1. 6. m.		
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	13h	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.
I.	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	1.2	-0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	3.0	1.5	4.6	5.3	3.9
II.	-0.4	-0.5	-0.4	-0.4	0.0	-1.8	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.5	0.8	3.4	3.9	3.1
III.	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.4	-0.6	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.2	0.8	2.7	3.0	2.5
IV.	3.8	3.7	4.0	3.9	6.3	0.4	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.3	4.9	1.2	3.1	4.0	2.5
V.	7.8	7.6	8.0	7.8	10.6	5.4	6.6	6.6	6.7	6.6	8.4	5.0	5.1	6.3	4.1
VI.	13.0	12.9	13.2	13.0	15.5	10.6	10.6	10.6	10.7	10.6	12.3	8.5	7.8	8.9	6.4
VII.	17.6	17.5	17.8	17.7	19.2	15.2	14.6	14.7	14.7	14.7	15.8	12.4	10.8	12.3	9.0
VIII.	17.5	17.4	17.6	17.5	19.3	15.9	15.5	15.5	15.5	15.5	16.1	14.9	12.8	13.1	12.3
IX.	13.8	13.7	13.8	13.8	16.2	11.7	13.6	13.6	13.5	13.6	15.0	12.2	12.7	13.0	12.1
X.	8.6	8.6	8.6	8.6	11.6	5.7	9.9	9.9	9.9	9.9	12.2	7.8	11.0	12.0	9.6
XI.	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.4	7.8	2.5	6.5	6.4	6.4	6.4	8.6	4.6	8.5	9.6	7.2
XII.	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.6	0.4	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	4.6	2.4	5.9	7.1	4.9
Vid. Mitt.	7.3	7.2	7.3	7.3	19.3	-1.8	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.2	16.1	0.8	7.4	13.1	2.5

Janvāris 1928 *Januar*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck H=20,5 m				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	75.9	76.6	76.7	76.4	-5.7	-4.8	-2.2	-4.2	-6.8	-2.0	2.5	2.6	3.2	2.8	83	82	82	82.3
2	75.0	73.2	71.1	73.1	-2.6	-2.4	-7.4	-4.1	-7.6	-1.8	3.1	3.0	2.3	2.8	81	77	88	82.0
3	67.2	66.3	64.9	66.1	-11.7	-7.9	-11.1	-10.2	-12.2	-7.4	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.7	90	71	84	81.7
4	61.5	57.6	51.3	56.8	-8.5	-8.5	-5.2	-7.4	-12.5	-5.0	2.0	1.7	2.8	2.2	84	70	91	81.7
5	41.3	36.1	39.6	39.0	-1.3	0.8	1.4	0.3	-5.2	1.7	3.9	4.3	4.3	4.2	93	88	85	88.7
6	39.5	39.9	40.0	39.8	1.2	1.2	0.6	1.0	0.5	1.6	4.4	4.4	3.8	4.2	88	88	79	85.0
7	41.7	46.0	51.5	46.4	-0.6	0.3	-0.7	-0.3	-1.0	0.7	3.8	4.5	3.7	4.0	87	96	86	89.7
8	52.9	51.4	45.1	49.8	-2.3	-0.7	-2.8	-1.9	-3.5	-0.4	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.2	84	74	89	82.3
9	43.7	45.2	47.3	45.4	2.1	2.6	2.4	2.4	-3.6	2.9	4.5	4.6	4.6	4.6	84	82	84	83.3
10	50.2	51.0	52.1	51.1	2.2	2.0	1.8	2.0	1.0	2.2	4.3	4.8	4.8	4.6	81	90	92	87.7
11	51.0	48.9	50.1	50.0	1.4	2.2	2.5	2.0	0.0	2.9	4.4	4.9	4.3	4.5	87	92	79	86.0
12	49.7	49.3	50.3	49.7	2.1	2.4	2.6	2.4	1.7	2.8	4.5	4.4	4.5	4.5	84	81	81	82.0
13	51.5	47.0	41.9	46.8	1.9	0.4	2.0	1.4	0.0	2.7	4.3	4.4	4.8	4.5	82	93	90	88.3
14	42.6	42.7	42.8	42.7	3.0	2.9	1.7	2.5	1.3	3.1	5.3	5.2	4.9	5.1	94	92	95	93.7
15	47.4	49.4	50.3	49.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.1	-0.6	1.8	4.3	4.2	4.3	4.3	91	91	93	91.7
16	46.6	48.2	54.0	49.6	0.7	2.2	-1.5	0.5	-1.7	2.4	4.7	5.0	3.5	4.4	96	93	85	91.3
17	60.5	63.0	66.6	63.3	-6.5	-5.8	-8.6	-7.0	-8.9	-1.5	2.7	2.5	1.9	2.4	94	83	78	85.0
18	70.0	72.3	74.8	72.4	-11.2	-8.8	-11.6	-10.5	-13.3	-8.0	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	77	67	83	75.7
19	73.5	71.6	69.8	71.6	-14.8	-9.4	-10.4	-11.5	-15.2	-8.3	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.5	86	65	78	76.3
20	68.5	68.0	68.4	68.3	-8.2	-6.8	-6.6	-7.2	-10.5	-6.5	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.4	88	87	89	88.0
21	70.4	71.5	73.2	71.7	-5.6	-4.8	-4.6	-5.0	-6.9	-4.2	2.6	2.9	3.0	2.8	85	91	91	89.0
22	72.3	71.6	70.6	71.5	-7.5	-7.8	-11.3	-8.9	-11.5	-4.1	2.2	2.0	1.6	1.9	83	80	84	82.3
23	69.0	69.0	68.5	68.8	-12.2	-9.6	-9.0	-10.3	-13.3	-9.0	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5	79	67	66	70.6
24	67.1	65.8	61.6	64.8	-12.4	-10.6	-8.4	-10.5	-13.8	-8.4	1.6	1.6	2.1	1.8	89	78	87	84.7
25	51.8	53.9	56.8	54.2	0.6	3.3	2.5	2.1	-8.5	3.5	4.3	4.7	4.4	4.5	90	81	81	84.0
26	61.9	63.4	62.7	62.7	2.2	2.5	2.3	2.3	1.6	2.7	4.3	4.0	4.6	4.3	81	73	85	79.7
27	66.0	67.2	65.4	66.2	2.1	2.4	-0.4	1.4	-0.5	3.0	4.6	4.7	3.4	4.2	87	87	77	83.7
28	63.5	62.4	59.8	61.9	-2.3	-2.3	-1.2	-1.9	-3.1	-0.2	3.1	3.1	3.7	3.3	80	80	87	82.3
29	59.8	61.6	61.9	61.1	1.0	2.0	-1.2	0.6	-1.3	2.0	4.1	4.2	3.8	4.0	83	79	91	84.3
30	61.4	62.0	63.0	62.2	-0.7	-0.9	-2.5	-1.4	-2.7	-0.5	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.7	82	86	98	88.7
31	63.2	63.1	62.3	62.9	-3.9	-3.8	-5.5	-4.4	-6.6	-2.1	3.4	3.3	2.8	3.2	97	95	93	95.0
Vid. Mitt.	58.6	58.6	58.5	58.6	-3.1	-2.2	-3.0	-2.8	-5.4	-1.1	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.4	86.1	82.5	85.5	84.8

Janvāris 1928 *Januar*

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Piesāt. def. <i>Sätt. Def.</i>	Mākoņu daudzums un veids <i>Wolkenmenge und Art</i>				Gaisa duļķojums <i>Trübung der Luft</i>					
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h
1	0.6	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	0	0	0
2	0.6	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	0	0	0
3	0.4	St, StCu	1	CiSt	10 <sup>o</sup>	Ci, St	0	3.7	2	2	1
4	0.5	St	10		0	St	10	6.7	1	2	1
5	0.5	St	10*	St	10*	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
6	0.7	St	10	St, StCu	10	StCu	10	10.0	0	1	0
7	0.5	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	0	0
8	0.7	StCu	3	St	10	St	10*	7.7	0	1	2
9	0.8	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	0	1	0
10	0.7	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	0	0	0
11	0.8	St	10	St	10	St, StCu	10	10.0	0	1	0
12	0.9	St	10	St	10	St, StCu	6	8.7	0	0	0
13	0.6	St	10	St	10*	St	10	10.0	0	2	0
14	0.3	St	10 <sup>o</sup>	St	10	St	10 <sup>o</sup>	10.0	2	2	1
15	0.4	St	10	St	10 <sup>△</sup> *	St	10	10.0	0	1	1
16	0.4	St	10*	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
17	0.4	St	10	St, ACu, CiSt	10		0	6.7	1	2	0
18	0.5		0		0		0	0.0	0	2	0
19	0.4	St	0	Ci, CiSt	1	St, StCu	9	3.3	2	2	0
20	0.3	St	10*	St	10*	St	10*	10.0	2	2	1
21	0.3	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	2	0
22	0.4	StCu	8	ACu, StCu	9		0	5.7	0	1	0
23	0.6	St, StCu	9	StCu, CiSt	0	St	9	6.0	0	2	0
24	0.3	St	1	St	10*	St	10*	7.0	2	2	1
25	0.9	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	0	1	0
26	1.1	St	10	StCu	9	St	10	9.7	0	1	0
27	0.8	StCu, St	10	St, StCu, CiSt	9	St, StCu	1	6.7	1	2	0
28	0.7	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	1
29	0.8	St	10	St, StCu	10	St	10	10.0	0	1	1
30	0.5	St	10	St	10*	St	10 <sup>≡</sup>	10.0	1	2	3
31	0.2	St	10	St StCu,	10 <sup>≡</sup>	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	0.6		8.5		8.5		8.2	8.4			

Janvāris 1928 Januar

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdun- stung	Sniega sega Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	N 1	NNW 2	NNW 2	—	—	—	0.3	☒ 11	
2	W 2	W 3	SW 3	—	—	—	0.2	☒ 11	
3	SSE 2	SSE 1	SE 2	—	—	—	0.2	☒ 11	
4	S 3	S 4	S 5	0.3	1.7	2.0	0.1	☒ 11	∟ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ ✕ △ p.
5	S 5	S 5	WNW 3	2.3	0.3	2.6	0.2	☒ 15	✕ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ✕ ● p.
6	WSW 2	WSW 3	W 2	—	0.6	0.6	0.5	☒ 14	● n.
7	C	WNW 3	NNW 2	0.1	—	0.1	0.6	☒ 14	● n; ✕ △ p.
8	W 3	SSE 3	SSE 5	0.1	4.1	4.2	0.3	☒ 14	✕ 20 <sup>40</sup> -n.
9	WSW 4	SW 3	WSW 4	—	—	—	0.8	☒ 20	✕ n.
10	WSW 1	SW 3	W 3	0.2	—	0.2	0.5	☒ 15	● p.
11	S 5	SW 4	WSW 3	0.2	—	0.2	0.3	☒ 12	✕ a.
12	SW 4	W 4	W 5	—	—	—	0.8	☒ 12	
13	SW 3	SSW 5	WSW 4	4.1	0.0	4.1	0.3	☒ 10	✕ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.
14	SW 2	SSW 4	SSW 2	1.0	1.9	2.9	0.2	☒ 10	● <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ● a, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
15	WNW 2	NW 2	SSW 1	0.3	3.3	3.6	0.2	☒ 8	● ✕ n; △ ✕ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ✕ p.
16	SSW 3	WSW 3	NNW 2	1.5	0.0	1.5	0.4	☒ 8	✕ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ● p.
17	ENE 2	ENE 2	E 4	—	—	—	0.1	☒ 7	∟ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
18	ESE 3	ENE 2	ENE 2	—	—	—	0.1	☒ 7	∟ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
19	E 3	ESE 4	SE 4	—	2.9	2.9	0.2	☒ 5	∞ <sup>0</sup> — 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
20	SE 3	SE 3	ESE 3	4.5	0.4	4.9	0.0	☒ 7	✕ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ✕ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
21	SSE 2	S 3	S 1	—	—	—	0.1	☒ 10	✕ n; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
22	SE 2	ESE 3	SE 3	—	—	—	0.1	☒ 9	∟ <sup>0</sup> 7 n, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
23	SE 3	ESE 4	ESE 2	—	0.3	0.3	0.2	☒ 8	∞ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
24	ESE 2	SE 3	SE 3	0.0	0.9	0.9	0.1	☒ 8	✕ n, a, p; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ✕ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> .
25	SSW 5	SW 6	SW 5	0.2	—	0.2	0.4	☒ 9	✕ n; ● a.
26	SW 4	WSW 4	SW 3	—	0.0	0.0	1.0	☒ 7	
27	SW 3	SSW 2	SSE 3	—	—	—	0.8	☒ 5	● <sup>0</sup> n; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.
28	S 3	S 3	SSW 4	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.4	☒ 3	✕ p.
29	W 2	SSW 3	S 4	—	0.0	0.0	0.6	☒ 3	✕ n.
30	S 3	S 2	SSE 3	0.0	—	0.0	0.1	☒ 2	✕ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>10</sup> , 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ✕ 7 <sup>20</sup> —7 <sup>25</sup> , a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ∨ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
31	E 1	SE 3	ESE 4	—	0.1	0.1	0.1	☒ 2	≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∨ ≡ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ∨ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
Vid. Mitt.	2.7	3.2	3.0	15.1	16.7	31.8	10.2		



## Februāris 1928 *Februar*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck H=20,5 m				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	59.6	59.2	58.3	59.0	- 1.6	- 0.6	- 0.6	- 0.9	- 5.7	- 0.5	3.9	4.1	4.0	4.0	95	94	92	93.7
2	58.3	59.2	61.2	59.6	- 3.0	- 4.2	- 5.0	- 4.1	- 5.0	- 0.6	3.2	2.8	2.9	3.0	87	83	91	87.0
3	64.1	67.1	70.4	67.2	- 5.2	- 5.2	- 7.2	- 5.9	- 7.5	- 4.8	2.8	2.6	2.2	2.5	91	84	83	86.0
4	73.6	75.0	74.7	74.4	-11.8	- 9.4	-10.2	-10.5	-12.5	- 7.1	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.4	72	59	66	65.7
5	74.4	71.6	67.0	71.0	-13.3	-10.0	-12.3	-11.9	-14.3	- 9.4	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.3	73	54	82	69.7
6	61.6	61.0	61.8	61.4	- 5.4	- 3.9	- 3.0	- 4.1	-12.5	- 3.0	2.6	2.7	3.3	2.9	86	79	89	84.7
7	63.5	62.5	55.0	60.4	0.0	1.9	1.0	1.0	- 3.2	2.0	4.1	4.4	4.1	4.2	89	84	83	85.3
8	48.9	50.7	48.8	49.5	1.8	4.4	2.4	2.9	0.0	4.9	4.5	4.3	5.3	4.7	87	68	97	84.0
9	46.4	43.6	40.0	43.4	3.8	5.0	4.5	4.4	2.2	5.2	5.8	6.0	4.0	5.3	97	91	64	84.0
10	37.2	36.2	41.1	38.2	4.0	2.8	1.0	2.6	0.1	4.5	4.1	4.8	3.8	4.2	67	86	78	77.0
11	42.6	36.3	33.1	37.3	- 1.6	0.9	1.1	0.1	- 2.0	1.5	3.7	4.0	4.5	4.1	90	81	91	87.3
12	30.5	32.7	40.1	34.4	0.7	1.8	- 0.6	0.6	- 1.5	2.1	4.6	4.0	3.2	3.9	95	77	73	81.7
13	44.9	45.9	46.2	45.6	- 2.4	0.1	- 2.4	- 1.6	- 2.6	0.3	3.2	3.7	3.3	3.4	84	80	86	83.3
14	48.8	51.2	53.6	51.2	- 6.0	- 5.0	- 9.4	- 6.8	- 9.9	- 2.1	2.6	2.7	2.0	2.4	90	84	86	86.7
15	57.6	61.3	63.0	60.6	- 6.9	- 1.3	- 6.5	- 4.9	-10.3	- 1.1	2.6	2.9	2.2	2.6	94	70	79	81.0
16	55.9	50.7	44.9	50.5	- 6.1	- 3.9	- 0.7	- 3.6	- 8.0	- 0.5	2.3	2.9	4.2	3.1	77	86	96	86.3
17	41.2	39.7	37.9	39.6	1.0	1.6	0.8	1.1	- 0.7	1.8	4.8	4.9	4.7	4.8	97	95	96	96.0
18	43.1	47.6	54.2	48.3	- 0.2	- 4.0	- 7.3	- 3.8	- 7.7	0.9	4.4	3.1	2.1	3.2	96	90	78	88.0
19	58.2	60.5	66.1	61.6	- 9.8	- 8.6	-13.9	-10.8	-14.1	- 7.0	1.7	1.8	1.3	1.6	79	73	84	78.7
20	70.7	71.6	70.2	70.8	-12.4	- 8.8	- 5.6	- 8.9	-15.7	- 5.5	1.3	1.7	2.6	1.9	74	70	85	76.3
21	71.9	71.8	70.2	71.3	- 6.8	- 5.8	- 7.1	- 6.6	- 8.1	- 3.5	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.3	87	78	86	83.7
22	71.1	72.6	72.4	72.0	-10.4	- 6.4	- 5.6	- 7.5	-10.8	- 5.6	1.8	2.1	2.2	2.0	88	74	71	77.7
23	72.9	73.4	74.3	73.5	- 8.0	- 6.7	- 7.0	- 7.2	- 8.9	- 5.5	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.0	74	69	78	73.7
24	75.7	77.0	78.1	76.9	- 6.5	- 2.5	- 1.2	- 3.4	- 8.4	- 1.2	2.5	3.0	3.7	3.1	87	79	87	84.3
25	78.2	77.8	75.2	77.1	- 0.6	0.4	- 1.6	- 0.6	- 1.6	- 0.4	4.2	4.4	3.5	4.0	96	93	87	92.0
26	70.2	68.2	69.3	69.2	- 2.2	- 0.2	- 1.8	- 1.4	- 2.8	0.0	3.5	4.2	3.7	3.8	90	92	92	91.3
27	72.1	72.7	74.7	73.2	- 5.6	- 1.2	- 4.4	- 3.7	- 6.2	- 1.2	2.8	3.5	3.3	3.2	93	83	99	91.7
28	75.5	75.8	75.4	75.6	- 5.4	- 1.8	- 4.6	- 3.9	- 6.5	- 1.1	3.1	3.9	3.1	3.4	100	97	96	97.7
29	75.0	75.2	75.4	75.2	- 2.0	- 1.0	- 1.0	- 1.3	- 5.6	- 0.7	3.7	3.9	3.9	3.8	92	91	91	91.3
Vid. Mitt.	60.1	60.3	60.4	60.3	- 4.2	- 2.5	- 3.7	- 3.5	- 6.5	- 1.3	3.1	3.3	3.1	3.2	87.1	80.8	85.0	84.3

Februāris 1928 *Februar*

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art						Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft			
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	0.3	St	10≡	St	10	St	10⊙	10.0	2	2	1
2	0.4	St	10	St	10	St	10×	10.0	0	1	2
3	0.4	St	10×	St, StCu	10×	CiSt	10	10.0	2	2	1
4	0.7	CiSt	10	St, CiSt	10	CiSt	10 <sup>o</sup>	10.0	0	1	0
5	0.6	ACu	1		0	St	10×	3.7	0	1	1
6	0.5	St	10×	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	1
7	0.7	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	0	1	0
8	0.9	StCu	9		0	St	10⊙	6.3	0	1	1
9	1.0	St	10	St	10	StCu, FrSt	5	8.3	1	1	0
10	1.3	St, StCu	10	St	10⊙	St	10	10.0	0	1	0
11	0.6	CiSt	10≡	St	10	St	10⊙×	10.0	2	1	1
12	0.9	St	10×	St, StCu	8	St	10	9.3	2	0	0
13	0.7	StCu	8	St	10	St	10×	9.3	1	1	1
14	0.3	St, StCu	9	FrSt, Cu	7		0	5.3	1	0	4
15	0.6	St, StCu	10	StCu	9		0	6.3	1	1	0
16	0.4	St	10	St	10×	St	10	10.0	1	2	1
17	0.2	St	10	St	10	St	10≡	10.0	1	1	2
18	0.3	St	10×	St	10×	St	10	10.0	1	2	0
19	0.5	St	10×	ACu, Cu	0		0	3.3	1	0	0
20	1.2	St	10	St, StCu	10×	St	10×	10.0	1	1	0
21	0.5	St	10	St	10	St	9	9.7	0	0	0
22	0.6		0	FrSt	3 <sup>o</sup>	St	10	4.3	1	0	0
23	0.7	St	10	ASt	10×	St	10 <sup>o</sup> ×	10.0	1	1	0
24	0.5	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	1
25	0.3	St	10≡	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	0	0
26	0.3	Ci, ACu	9 <sup>o</sup>	St	10		0	6.3	0	1	0
27	0.3		0		0	St	10≡	3.3	1	0	4
28	0.1	St	10≡		0≡		0	3.3	4	2	0
29	0.3	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	0	1	0
Vid. Mitt.	0.6		8.8		7.8		8.1	8.2			

Februāris 1928 Februar

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdur- stang	Sniega sega Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	SSE 3	SSE 4	SSE 5	0.0	—	0.0	0.2	⊗ 2	⊙ n, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .
2	SE 5	SSE 5	SSE 5	0.5	7.2	7.7	0.2	⊗ 1	✕ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
3	S 3	SSE 3	SSE 3	1.6	—	1.6	0.2	⊗ 11	✕ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ✕ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ∩ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
4	SSE 3	SSE 4	SSE 3	—	—	—	0.2	⊗ 12	∩ n, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊕ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.
5	S 3	S 4	S 4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	⊗ 12	∞ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ✕ <sup>0</sup> p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
6	SSE 5	S 3	SSW 3	3.2	—	3.2	0.1	⊗ 9	✕ n, a; ✕ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
7	SW 1	WSW 2	SSW 6	—	1.7	1.7	0.3	⊗ 12	⊙ 20 <sup>30</sup> .
8	W 3	WNW 2	W 2	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.8	⊗ 12	† ✕ n; ⊙ p; ⊙ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
9	W 3	W 5	W 9	0.2	0.1	0.3	2.4	⊗ 7	⊙ n, a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∩ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
10	W 8	W 7	WNW 5	3.2	—	3.2	1.6	⊗ 4	⊙ n, a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ∩ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ▲ 7 <sup>10</sup> , p; b a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ○ 9 <sup>h</sup> ; ✕ p.
11	S 2	SE 3	SSW 3	4.9	1.3	6.2	0.2	⊗ 0	≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ✕ p; ✕ <sup>0</sup> ⊙ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
12	SSW 3	SW 3	NNW 4	0.7	—	0.7	0.8	⊗ 5	✕ n, 6 <sup>42</sup> —7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p.
13	SSW 3	SW 2	NE 2	4.1	—	4.1	0.3	⊗ 5	⊕ 9 <sup>15</sup> ; ✕ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
14	N 1	N 3	NNW 1	—	—	—	0.4	⊗ 11	≡ <sup>2</sup> √ <sup>2</sup> p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
15	NW 1	WNW 1	S 1	—	—	—	0.3	⊗ 9	≡ n; √ n 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.
16	SSE 3	SSE 5	SSE 2	2.3	1.5	3.8	0.1	⊗ 8	✕ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; † p.
17	SW 3	SW 3	NE 2	2.9	1.7	4.6	0.0	⊗ 8	✕ ⊙ n, p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ a; ≡ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
18	NNW 3	N 4	N 3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	⊗ 7	✕ n, a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ✕ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
19	E 1	E 1	NNE 1	—	—	—	0.1	⊗ 8	✕ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> .
20	WNW 1	N 2	NW 2	0.0	—	0.0	0.2	⊗ 8	✕ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>10</sup> , 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ✕ a.
21	N 3	N 3	N 1	—	—	—	0.3	⊗ 8	△ <sup>0</sup> n; — 21 <sup>h</sup> .
22	N 1	N 3	N 2	—	—	—	0.2	⊗ 8	∞ <sup>0</sup> 7 n; ✕ 17 <sup>35</sup> .
23	NNE 1	SE 1	C	—	—	—	0.1	⊗ 8	✕ <sup>0</sup> 9 <sup>30</sup> —p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
24	S 1	SW 1	C	—	0.1	0.1	0.4	⊗ 8	≡ <sup>0</sup> p.
25	NW 2	NNW 3	NW 2	—	—	—	0.5	⊗ 8	✕ n; ≡ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> .
26	W 1	N 3	N 1	—	—	—	0.3	⊗ 8	— <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; — 21 <sup>h</sup> .
27	N 1	N 1	C	—	—	—	0.0	⊗ 8	— <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>2</sup> 20 <sup>30</sup> —n; ∩ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
28	C	S 1	S 2	—	—	—	0.0	⊗ 8	≡ <sup>2</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> a; √ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p; ≡ 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ∩ 20 <sup>45</sup> ; — 21 <sup>h</sup> .
29	W 1	W 1	C	—	—	—	0.1	⊗ 8	— 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> ∞ 13 <sup>h</sup> .

Vid. Mitt. | 2.4 | 2.9 | 2.6 | 23.9 | 14.2 | 38.1 | 10.8

Marts 1928 März

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck H=20,5 m				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	76.4	76.5	75.5	76.1	-1.6	-1.4	-1.6	-1.5	-2.0	-0.8	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.7	93	87	90	90.0
2	73.9	73.8	72.5	73.4	-1.7	-1.5	-2.6	-1.9	-2.6	-1.4	3.6	3.5	3.7	3.6	88	85	98	90.3
3	70.9	67.7	66.3	68.3	-6.8	4.9	0.2	-0.6	-7.2	5.7	2.4	3.5	3.1	3.0	87	54	67	69.3
4	65.9	66.9	68.6	67.1	-3.7	-2.4	-4.7	-3.6	-4.7	0.2	3.0	3.1	2.7	2.9	86	82	84	84.0
5	67.9	67.6	64.4	66.6	-7.1	-4.8	-2.4	-4.8	-8.0	-2.3	2.6	2.7	3.2	2.8	97	84	84	88.3
6	60.4	57.6	58.8	59.0	-3.2	0.3	-3.4	-2.1	-3.6	1.0	3.2	3.9	2.8	3.3	89	84	80	84.3
7	59.4	59.0	59.5	59.3	-5.3	0.6	-4.3	-3.0	-6.8	0.6	2.7	4.2	2.9	3.3	88	88	87	87.7
8	60.7	60.9	61.5	61.0	-10.2	-3.4	-7.1	-6.9	-10.5	-2.5	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.1	91	58	86	78.3
9	62.5	63.7	67.3	64.5	-12.0	-4.9	-8.4	-8.4	-12.6	-2.6	1.7	2.4	1.5	1.9	92	75	59	75.3
10	70.2	71.5	72.8	71.5	-10.8	-6.1	-9.7	-8.9	-12.6	-5.3	1.7	1.6	2.0	1.8	84	55	89	76.0
11	74.1	74.0	71.1	73.1	-14.4	-4.4	-8.2	-9.0	-14.6	-2.9	1.3	1.9	2.0	1.7	84	58	79	73.7
12	65.7	64.0	62.5	64.1	-9.1	0.8	-2.8	-3.7	-11.3	1.4	1.8	3.3	3.0	2.7	78	68	81	75.7
13	61.3	59.5	61.5	60.8	-3.6	0.0	-4.1	-2.6	-5.4	0.5	3.1	4.0	2.7	3.3	88	87	79	84.7
14	64.0	66.0	68.5	66.2	-4.8	-4.6	-4.2	-4.5	-5.7	-3.4	2.6	2.5	2.2	2.4	82	78	65	75.0
15	71.4	72.0	71.8	71.7	-7.9	-2.0	-4.0	-4.6	-8.5	-0.5	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.3	85	56	72	71.0
16	71.8	72.9	74.8	73.2	-2.8	2.4	0.9	0.2	-3.8	2.7	3.3	3.6	3.3	3.4	87	65	68	73.3
17	77.8	78.9	79.7	78.8	-2.1	4.8	-0.2	0.8	-3.1	4.9	3.5	2.9	3.1	3.2	88	46	68	67.3
18	79.8	79.4	78.3	79.2	-3.2	4.2	-0.1	0.3	-4.1	4.3	2.7	2.9	3.5	3.0	76	47	77	66.7
19	77.9	77.7	77.2	77.6	-4.4	1.7	-1.4	-1.4	-4.7	2.4	3.2	3.7	3.2	3.4	96	72	77	81.7
20	78.3	78.5	78.5	78.4	-5.2	4.5	-0.6	-0.4	-5.6	5.5	2.5	2.5	3.2	2.7	79	40	73	64.0
21	78.4	77.3	74.6	76.8	-4.4	4.6	-0.4	-0.1	-5.7	5.5	3.1	2.5	2.5	2.7	93	39	57	63.0
22	71.6	70.0	67.0	69.5	-6.1	2.8	0.5	-0.9	-6.6	3.6	2.0	2.6	3.2	2.6	67	46	73	62.0
23	65.7	65.8	65.3	65.6	-2.0	3.6	2.0	1.2	-2.8	5.0	3.0	3.6	3.8	3.5	74	61	71	68.7
24	66.1	65.8	64.3	65.4	-1.0	3.8	0.8	1.2	-1.6	4.5	2.8	3.1	3.5	3.1	66	52	73	63.7
25	63.2	62.8	61.0	62.3	-2.6	-2.2	-2.0	-2.3	-3.8	1.0	3.0	2.8	3.2	3.0	80	72	80	77.3
26	61.5	61.6	61.9	61.6	-3.2	0.4	-0.2	-1.0	-3.8	2.6	3.5	3.1	3.9	3.5	95	65	86	82.0
27	60.8	59.9	57.6	59.4	0.5	3.6	2.1	2.1	-0.5	3.9	4.2	4.4	4.5	4.4	88	74	84	82.0
28	54.8	54.5	52.7	54.0	1.7	9.6	5.5	5.6	1.0	12.5	4.6	5.5	4.8	5.0	88	61	71	73.3
29	51.4	49.4	48.5	49.8	3.3	6.0	2.4	3.9	2.2	7.3	4.6	4.2	4.2	4.3	80	60	78	72.7
30	45.0	46.1	50.6	47.2	1.0	2.8	2.5	2.1	0.5	3.2	4.7	4.7	4.9	4.8	95	84	89	89.3
31	52.5	53.0	53.6	53.0	1.4	7.0	4.8	4.4	0.9	8.5	5.0	5.8	5.6	5.5	98	78	87	87.7
Vid. Mitt.	66.5	66.3	66.1	66.3	-4.2	1.0	-1.6	-1.6	-5.1	2.1	3.0	3.3	3.2	3.2	85.9	66.5	77.8	76.7

Marts 1928 März

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art.						Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft			
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	0.3	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	0	0
2	0.4	St	10	St	10	St	10≡	10.0	0	1	3
3	1.7	Ci	1≡		0		0	0.3	2	0	0
4	0.6	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	0
5	0.4	St	10≡	St	10×≡	St	10	10.0	1	2	0
6	0.7	St	10	St	10×	StCu	0	6.7	1	1	0
7	0.5	StCu, Cu	3	Cu	0	St	0	1.0	0	0	0
8	0.7		0	Cu	0		0	0.0	2	1	0
9	0.6		0≡	Cu	0		0	0.0	3	1	0
10	0.6	St	10	StCu, Cu	3		0	4.3	1	1	0
11	0.7		0		0		0	0.0	1	1	0
12	0.9	StCu	10	Cu	0		0	3.3	0	0	0
13	0.6		0	St	10×	St	10	6.7	1	1	0
14	0.8	St	10	Cu, FrCu	1	St	10	7.0	1	0	0
15	1.0	CiSt, StCu	1	Cu	1		0	0.7	2	0	0
16	1.3	St, StCu	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	0	0
17	1.8	StCu	10	Cu, StCu	0		0	3.3	2	1	0
18	1.8	CiSt	2	Cu, FrCu, Ci, CiSt	1		0	1.0	2	1	0
19	0.8		0≡		0		0	0.0	2	1	0
20	1.9	CiSt	0		0		0	0.0	2	1	0
21	2.0	St, CiSt	0	Ci	0		0	0.0	3	1	0
22	1.7		0		0		0	0.0	1	1	0
23	1.6	St, StCu, Ci, CiSt ACu	9	St, CiSt, ACu, Ci	10		0	6.3	1	2	0
24	1.9		0		0		0	0.0	2	1	0
25	0.9	St	10	St	10		0	6.7	1	1	0
26	0.8	StCu, St	10	St	10		0	6.7	1	1	1
27	1.0	St	10≡	St	10	St, StCu	10	10.0	2	2	0
28	2.0	Ci, CiSt	9 <sup>o</sup> ≡	Ci, CiSt	10	St	10	9.7	2	1	0
29	1.7	St	10	St, StCu	10	St	10⊙	10.0	2	1	0
30	0.6	St	10×≡	St	10	St	10	10.0	3	1	0
31	0.9	St	10≡	St	10	St, StCu, CiSt	10	10.0	4	1	1
Vid. Mitt.	1.1		6.0		5.0		3.9	5.0			

Marts 1928 März

Datums Datum	Veja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Vendur- stung	Sniega sega Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	N 1	NNW 2	N 2	—	—	—	0.1	⊗8	
2	NNW 2	NW 2	NNW 1	—	—	—	0.3	⊗8	≡ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
3	SSW 1	NW 3	W 1	—	—	—	0.8	⊗8	— ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
4	E 1	E 2	E 4	—	—	—	0.3	⊗6	≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
5	E 1	SSE 2	SSE 2	—	—	—	0.2	⊗6	≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ * <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
6	SW 3	SW 3	N 3	0.1	—	1.0	0.3	⊗6	≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; * 12 <sup>50</sup> — p.
7	WNW 3	NNW 3	N 2	—	—	—	0.5	⊗6	— 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> .
8	NE 2	NNE 3	NE 2	—	—	—	0.2	⊗6	— ∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> a; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> p; — <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
9	C	NNE 2	NE 2	—	—	—	0.4	⊗6	— 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .
10	N 1	NE 3	N 2	—	—	—	0.4	⊗5	— <sup>0</sup> ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
11	SSE 1	SSW 2	SSW 2	—	—	—	0.4	⊗5	— 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
12	W 3	NW 5	NW 3	—	—	—	1.0	⊗5	* a.
13	NW 3	NW 3	N 2	—	—	—	0.8	⊗5	— 7 <sup>h</sup> ; * a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
14	N 3	N 3	NE 2	—	—	—	0.4	⊗5	* <sup>0</sup> Δ 7 <sup>10</sup> ; * <sup>0</sup> p.
15	C	NNW 2	WSW 1	—	—	—	0.6	⊗4	* <sup>0</sup> n; ∞ — <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.
16	NW 2	NW 3	NW 2	—	—	—	1.0	⊗4	— <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
17	C	SW 2	SW 1	—	—	—	0.9	⊗4	∞ — 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .
18	S 2	SSW 4	S 2	—	—	—	1.1	—	∞ — 7 <sup>h</sup> .
19	SSE 2	SSW 5	S 2	—	—	—	1.0	—	≡ — 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .
20	SSW 2	S 2	S 1	—	—	—	0.7	—	— 7 <sup>h</sup> , ∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> , p.
21	E 1	SE 2	SE 3	—	—	—	1.4	—	— ∞ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
22	SE 4	SE 4	SE 5	—	—	—	1.7	—	∞ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ∞ 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.
23	SE 5	SSE 5	SE 5	—	—	—	1.0	—	∞ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
24	SE 5	SSE 5	SE 4	—	—	—	1.6	—	∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ∞ <sup>0</sup> b, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
25	SE 6	SSE 5	ESE 2	—	—	—	0.5	—	
26	SE 3	SE 3	E 2	—	—	—	0.6	—	
27	E 2	SE 3	ESE 4	—	—	—	0.3	—	≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> , ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
28	ESE 2	SE 2	SE 2	—	3.5	3.5	0.8	—	≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ∞ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊕ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .
29	ESE 4	ESE 5	ESE 3	0.0	3.0	3.0	0.8	—	⊙ n, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
30	ENE 1	SSW 2	SW 2	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.3	⊗1	⊙ * n, a, p; * 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .
31	ESE 2	S 3	ESE 3	—	—	—	0.7	—	⊙ n; ≡ <sup>2</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .
Vid. Mitt.	2.2	3.0	2.4	1.3	6.6	7.9	21.1		

Aprīlis 1928 *April*

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Gaisa spiediens <i>Luftdruck</i> H=20,5m				Gaisa temperatūra <i>Lufttemperatur</i>						Tvaika spiediens <i>Dampfdruck</i>				Relatīvais mitrums <i>Relat. Feuchtigkeit</i>			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	Min. <i>Min.</i>	Maks. <i>Max.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>
1	54.2	53.9	54.0	54.0	2.8	7.7	4.9	5.1	2.2	9.4	5.4	6.1	5.7	5.7	97	77	88	87.3
2	53.4	53.9	54.7	54.0	6.2	7.7	7.5	7.1	4.6	8.6	6.4	6.9	6.9	6.7	90	88	89	89.0
3	55.4	56.8	56.7	56.3	5.2	7.0	6.4	6.2	3.4	7.7	6.1	6.8	6.2	6.4	93	91	86	90.0
4	55.3	54.8	54.1	54.7	5.7	8.3	8.2	7.4	5.0	10.0	5.7	6.5	6.8	6.3	83	80	84	82.3
5	50.2	46.5	41.6	46.1	6.4	7.6	5.2	6.4	5.0	9.5	6.3	7.0	4.6	6.0	88	90	69	82.3
6	50.6	53.7	56.2	53.5	3.0	8.5	4.0	5.2	1.8	9.9	4.6	4.8	4.8	4.7	81	58	79	72.7
7	56.2	55.7	55.4	55.7	0.2	7.3	4.0	3.8	-0.1	8.6	4.5	5.4	4.1	4.7	96	70	67	77.7
8	53.6	56.0	58.0	55.9	1.7	2.3	0.7	1.6	0.4	4.6	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.3	82	81	91	84.7
9	59.0	59.3	58.4	58.9	1.0	9.1	4.4	4.8	0.0	10.4	4.3	5.5	5.0	4.9	86	63	80	76.3
10	54.8	55.9	60.7	57.2	4.3	8.3	0.3	4.3	0.1	10.0	4.9	5.3	3.1	4.4	78	64	67	69.7
11	64.2	63.7	62.8	63.6	-4.1	1.7	-0.9	-1.1	-5.1	2.7	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.0	56	41	48	48.3
12	62.8	62.0	63.4	62.8	-2.9	3.2	-0.6	-0.1	-5.0	4.1	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.0	54	35	44	44.3
13	64.7	63.6	63.6	64.0	-3.8	0.8	-0.6	-1.2	-5.0	2.4	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.0	53	41	47	47.0
14	62.0	60.6	60.6	61.1	-3.2	1.8	-0.8	-0.7	-4.1	3.0	2.4	2.3	3.5	2.7	67	45	80	64.0
15	57.8	57.3	56.7	57.2	-1.6	0.4	-1.4	-0.9	-2.5	0.8	3.4	3.4	3.8	3.5	83	73	91	82.3
16	54.8	53.9	51.2	53.3	-0.6	1.2	1.4	0.7	-1.7	2.2	3.8	3.2	3.4	3.5	86	63	67	72.0
17	46.5	44.6	44.0	45.0	0.7	1.8	0.4	1.0	0.1	1.9	4.1	5.2	4.6	4.6	84	100	97	93.7
18	43.0	43.5	44.5	43.7	0.6	1.8	0.8	1.1	0.3	1.8	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.7	100	90	96	95.3
19	46.4	49.6	53.4	49.8	0.7	3.3	2.2	2.1	0.4	3.7	4.8	4.6	4.3	4.6	100	78	81	86.3
20	55.5	55.3	54.2	55.0	0.4	7.9	2.0	3.4	-1.6	8.6	4.1	3.6	4.3	4.0	86	45	82	71.0
21	53.1	64.3	55.8	54.4	1.6	4.4	2.3	2.8	-0.5	5.0	4.4	5.2	5.0	4.9	85	82	92	86.3
22	57.8	59.9	61.6	59.7	1.2	3.8	1.5	2.2	0.8	5.5	4.7	4.8	4.2	4.6	93	80	82	85.0
23	64.6	66.0	67.1	65.9	1.2	8.4	3.8	4.5	-1.8	10.0	4.6	5.6	4.7	5.0	92	68	79	79.7
24	69.0	69.7	71.0	69.9	2.2	10.2	6.4	6.3	-0.9	10.9	4.1	4.5	5.3	4.6	76	48	73	65.7
25	72.2	72.5	72.1	72.3	6.6	13.4	8.2	9.4	4.8	13.4	5.2	4.9	5.6	5.2	71	43	69	61.0
26	72.4	71.8	70.5	71.6	6.8	16.7	11.4	11.6	3.2	17.3	5.4	5.4	5.7	5.5	74	38	57	56.3
27	70.2	69.3	67.9	69.1	8.6	16.3	13.0	12.6	5.2	17.7	5.7	5.2	6.6	5.8	68	37	59	54.7
28	68.2	66.9	65.1	66.7	9.1	19.2	15.0	14.4	6.3	20.0	6.4	5.9	6.4	6.2	75	36	50	53.7
29	64.1	63.2	61.8	63.0	12.0	20.4	14.6	15.7	10.4	21.0	7.6	8.2	7.8	7.9	73	46	63	60.7
30	62.0	61.5	62.2	61.9	13.9	22.9	17.4	17.8	11.0	23.5	7.6	7.5	8.6	7.9	67	36	58	53.7
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	58.5	58.5	58.6	58.6	2.8	7.8	4.7	5.1	1.2	8.8	4.7	5.0	4.9	4.8	80.6	62.9	73.8	72.4

Aprīlis 1928 April

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art							Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	0.9	St	10≡	StCu, St	10	St	10	10.0	3	1	0
2	0.9	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
3	0.7	St	10≡	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	0
4	1.4	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	1
5	1.2	St	10	St	10⊙	St	10	10.0	1	2	0
6	2.0	St, FrSt	10	Cu, FrCu	3		0	4.3	0	0	0
7	1.5	St	10≡	Cu	0	St	0	3.3	3	1	0
8	0.8	Ci, ACu, St	10	St	10	St	0	6.7	0	0	0
9	1.7	Ci, ACu	7	CiSt	10°	CiSt	10°	9.0	0	0	0
10	1.9	St, StCu	10	ACu, CiSt	7	St	0	5.7	2	1	0
11	2.3	ACu	7	ACu, CiSt	1	St	0	2.7	1	1	0
12	2.6	Ci, CiSt	0	Cu, FrCu	2	St	0	0.7	1	1	0
13	2.3	Cu, FrCu, StCu	0	Cu, FrCu	4	St	10	1.3	1	1	0
14	1.6	StCu, CiSt	10	St, CiSt	10	St	10*	10.0	0	0	1
15	0.7	St, ASt, ACu	10*	St, Cu	10*	Ci, ASt, St	10	10.0	1	1	1
16	1.4	St	10	StCu	10	St	10*	10.0	2	1	1
17	0.3	St	10*	St	10⊙*	St	10≡*	10.0	2	3	3
18	0.2	St	10*	St	10*	St	10*	10.0	3	2	2
19	0.8	St	10≡*	St, StCu	10	St	10	10.0	3	0	0
20	2.0	Ci	0	Cu, ASt	5	ACu, CiSt	8°	4.3	2	0	0
21	0.7	Ci, CiSt, ASt	10	StCu	10	St	9	9.7	2	1	0
22	0.8	St	10⊙*	St, Cu	10	Ci, ACu	0	6.7	2	1	0
23	1.4	St	10	StCu	9	Ci	1°	6.7	2	1	2
24	2.7		0	Cu, CiSt, Ni	10	St	10	6.7	2	1	0
25	3.7	StCu	10	Cu	7	Ci	3°	6.7	2	1	2
26	5.1		0	Ci	0°		0	0.0	2	1	1
27	5.3	Ci	0°	Ci	10°	Ci	8°	6.0	2	1	0
28	6.4	Ci	5°	Ci, CiCu	10°	Ci, ACu	10	8.3	1	0	0
29	5.7	ACu	1	Ci, Cu	0°	ASt	1	0.7	0	1	1
30	7.7	ASt	10°	Cu	2	ACu, St	8	6.7	2	1	0
Vid. Mitt.	2.2		7.3		7.0		6.3	6.9			





Maijs 1928 *Mai*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck H=20,5 m				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relat. mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	63.3	63.6	63.1	63.4	14.0	18.0	13.4	15.1	10.4	19.3	7.3	8.4	6.1	7.3	61	55	53	56.3
2	62.3	62.4	64.2	63.0	8.2	10.6	7.2	8.7	6.0	13.6	6.0	5.1	5.0	5.4	75	53	65	64.3
3	65.4	64.8	62.9	64.4	6.2	10.6	6.4	7.7	2.7	11.6	3.9	3.7	4.8	4.1	55	39	67	53.7
4	62.0	61.2	60.8	61.3	6.0	9.2	6.4	7.2	3.6	9.9	5.3	5.2	5.8	5.4	75	60	81	72.0
5	60.9	61.1	60.5	60.8	7.3	10.4	7.2	8.3	5.0	11.1	5.3	5.1	5.1	5.2	69	54	66	63.0
6	58.9	57.1	55.3	57.1	7.8	16.4	11.7	12.0	2.8	17.9	4.2	4.2	4.5	4.3	53	30	44	42.3
7	54.9	53.8	50.4	53.0	9.0	17.0	14.4	13.5	4.5	18.4	4.3	4.7	6.4	5.1	51	32	52	45.0
8	47.4	46.4	45.2	46.3	10.9	18.3	11.2	13.5	9.4	19.3	7.6	6.5	7.5	7.2	78	42	75	65.0
9	43.4	40.5	33.1	39.0	11.2	8.0	5.6	8.3	5.6	11.6	7.9	7.6	6.3	7.3	80	95	93	89.3
10	39.1	45.3	52.6	45.7	2.6	3.4	1.4	2.5	1.4	5.7	5.1	5.1	4.7	5.0	98	87	93	92.7
11	56.1	56.0	56.7	56.3	2.2	7.1	2.8	4.0	0.7	7.6	5.0	5.3	5.0	5.1	93	70	89	84.0
12	59.3	60.1	61.0	60.1	4.9	9.4	5.7	6.7	1.7	9.9	4.6	4.5	5.6	4.9	70	51	82	67.7
13	61.0	60.5	60.4	60.6	6.0	11.8	6.3	8.0	2.9	12.5	5.1	5.7	4.8	5.2	73	55	67	65.0
14	59.1	58.0	56.3	57.8	7.4	9.0	6.6	7.7	4.0	10.5	6.1	5.7	6.5	6.1	79	66	89	78.0
15	53.4	52.7	51.8	52.6	6.5	8.8	5.9	7.1	5.0	10.4	5.7	6.0	5.3	5.7	78	71	77	75.3
16	51.8	51.4	48.6	50.6	6.4	10.8	11.2	9.5	1.6	11.3	4.0	5.9	8.1	6.0	55	61	82	66.0
17	50.3	50.4	51.6	50.8	10.2	18.6	16.0	14.9	7.8	20.5	8.3	8.5	8.8	8.5	89	53	65	69.0
18	52.2	52.4	50.6	51.7	15.4	16.5	12.4	14.8	11.5	18.5	9.7	10.1	10.0	9.9	75	72	93	80.0
19	56.6	57.4	56.6	56.8	9.4	18.1	14.8	14.1	7.0	18.8	7.2	7.2	7.6	7.3	82	46	60	62.7
20	56.0	59.0	61.2	58.7	13.4	15.6	10.4	13.1	10.1	16.3	7.5	8.1	6.6	7.4	65	61	70	65.3
21	61.0	60.1	58.5	59.9	11.5	16.0	13.3	13.6	7.7	16.0	6.7	7.5	6.4	6.9	66	56	56	59.3
22	56.5	55.5	54.4	55.5	10.9	15.5	13.1	13.2	10.0	16.5	8.8	10.9	10.4	10.0	91	83	92	88.7
23	56.9	58.3	59.0	58.0	9.2	11.8	8.9	10.0	8.5	15.2	7.3	8.0	7.2	7.5	84	77	84	81.7
24	58.7	57.5	58.1	58.1	9.4	20.9	10.1	13.5	5.5	22.0	7.5	7.7	7.4	7.5	85	42	80	69.0
25	58.0	57.5	56.6	57.4	13.0	16.7	14.6	14.8	9.4	17.6	9.2	11.5	9.7	10.1	82	81	78	80.3
26	56.9	57.8	57.2	57.3	14.6	15.3	14.4	14.8	13.6	19.5	8.7	10.2	9.8	9.6	70	78	80	76.0
27	54.3	53.2	53.5	53.6	14.4	15.8	9.3	13.2	9.0	16.7	10.0	10.9	7.4	9.4	82	81	84	82.3
28	53.8	55.5	57.1	55.4	8.8	13.4	9.0	10.4	6.9	14.2	6.3	5.9	7.3	6.5	74	51	85	70.0
29	57.2	58.4	59.4	58.3	10.4	15.2	13.2	12.9	7.4	17.5	9.2	11.1	10.6	10.3	98	86	94	92.7
30	58.8	58.5	57.9	58.4	13.5	17.1	14.7	15.1	11.9	19.5	10.8	11.7	10.6	11.0	94	80	85	86.3
31	57.2	57.2	58.3	57.6	11.2	13.2	9.3	11.2	9.2	15.0	9.4	9.1	6.2	8.2	94	80	71	81.7
Vid. Mitt.	56.2	56.2	55.9	56.1	9.4	13.5	9.9	10.9	6.5	15.0	6.9	7.3	7.0	7.1	76.6	62.8	75.9	71.8

Maijs 1928 *Mai*

LUR. Matemātikas un dabas zinātņu fakultātes serija I.

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Piesāt. def. <i>Sätt. Def.</i>	Mākoņu daudzums un veids <i>Wolkenmenge und Art</i>						Gaisa duļķojums <i>Trübung der Luft</i>			
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h
1	5.7			Cu	1	Ci	8 <sup>o</sup>	3.0	0	0	0
2	3.1			Cu	1	ACu, Ni	3	1.3	0	1	0
3	3.8			Ci	8 <sup>o</sup>	Ci, ACu	1	3.7	1	0	0
4	2.2			ACu	1	ACu	9	3.7	0	0	0
5	3.1			ACu	8	Ci, CiSt	10 <sup>o</sup>	6.7	0	0	0
6	6.4			CiSt	1 <sup>o</sup>	ACu	0	0.3	0	0	1
7	6.7			CiSt	0 <sup>o</sup>	StCu	10	6.3	0	1	1
8	4.6			Ni, StCu	10	Ci, Cu	8 <sup>o</sup>	9.3	1	1	1
9	1.0			StCu	10	St	10 <sup>o</sup>	10.0	2	2	0
10	0.5			St	10 <sup>o</sup>	St	10 <sup>o</sup>	10.0	1	1	0
11	1.1			St	10 <sup>o</sup> *	Ci, CuNi	10	10.0	1	0	0
12	2.5			Ci, ACu	10 <sup>o</sup>	StCu, Ni	10	10.0	0	0	1
13	2.9			Ci, Cu	4	Ci, Cu	9	4.7	1	0	0
14	1.8			Ci	2 <sup>o</sup>	Ci, Cu	2	2.0	1	1	0
15	1.9			StCu	10	Cu, StCu, ACu	9	9.3	1	1	0
16	2.9			CiSt	10	St	10 <sup>o</sup>	10.0	2	1	1
17	4.4			CiSt	10 <sup>o</sup>	Cu, Ci, CiSt	10	10.0	1	0	0
18	2.7			Ni, StCu, CiSt, ACu	10	Ni, StCu	10	10.0	1	1	2
19	5.0			Cu, StCu	4	Cu	6	6.7	1	1	1
20	4.0			Cu, CiSt	3	Cu	0	1.7	0	0	0
21	4.8			StCu, CiSt	10	St, StCu	10	10.0	1	1	0
22	2.0			St, Ni	10 <sup>o</sup>	St, StCu	10	10.0	2	1	1
23	1.7			StCu	10	StCu, Cu, FrCu	8	7.3	0	1	0
24	4.6			St, StCu, ACu	3 <sup>≡</sup>	Cu	8	7.0	0	1	0
25	2.5			St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
26	3.0			St, StCu	10	St	10 <sup>o</sup>	10.0	1	1	1
27	2.1			St	10	St	10	10.0	0	1	0
28	3.0			Ci, ACu	10	Ci, Cu	2	7.3	0	0	0
29	0.9			St	10 <sup>≡</sup>	StCu	10	10.0	3	1	2
30	1.8			StCu	10	StCu, ACu	7	9.0	1	2	1
31	1.8			St	10 <sup>o</sup>	St, StCu	10	9.7	1	1	0
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	3.0				7.2		7.2	7.4			

Maijs 1928 Mai

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdun- stung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	NE 2	NNE 5	NNE 2	—	—	—	3.0	
2	N 4	N 6	N 4	—	—	—	2.6	⊂ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
3	NNE 1	NNW 4	N 4	—	—	—	3.0	⊂ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
4	N 4	N 4	NNW 2	—	—	—	1.5	⊂ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
5	NNW 4	N 5	N 3	—	—	—	2.7	⊕ <sup>o</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .
6	W 1	NW 3	NW 1	—	—	—	4.4	⊂ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> .
7	SW 3	SW 6	SE 3	—	—	—	4.3	< 20 <sup>o</sup> ; ⊂ 21 <sup>h</sup> SW.
8	SE 3	SW 5	E 4	0.9	0.1	1.0	1.7	⊙ <sup>o</sup> n; ⊙ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
9	ENE 1	NNE 3	N 8	22.4	11.9	34.3	0.2	⊙ n, a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , ≡ a; ↗ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
10	NW 6	WSW 6	WSW 5	4.9	0.5	5.4	0.4	↗ n; ⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; b a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ✕ p.
11	SW 4	SSW 5	SE 1	4.2	0.3	4.5	0.8	⊙ ✕ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> a, p; ▲ 11 <sup>35</sup> , 17 <sup>40</sup> p; b a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
12	SSW 3	SSW 4	NE 1	0.2	—	0.2	1.6	✕ n; ⊂ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ n, p; ∞ <sup>o</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
13	NE 1	N 3	NE 2	—	—	—	1.6	∞ <sup>o</sup> ⊂ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
14	NNE 1	N 3	N 3	—	—	—	2.6	⊂ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
15	NNW 3	NNW 4	NNW 2	—	—	—	1.9	
16	C	ESE 1	ESE 3	1.0	0.3	1.3	1.0	∞ <sup>o</sup> ⊂ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>o</sup> a; ⊙ 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.
17	SSE 2	SSE 4	ESE 4	—	—	—	2.4	⊙ n; ⊂ ∞ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> a.
18	ESE 3	SSE 4	W 3	9.5	5.2	14.7	1.0	⊂ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ a, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
19	S 3	S 4	SE 2	—	—	—	3.1	⊙ n; b 13 <sup>h</sup> .
20	N 3	N 2	NNE 2	—	—	—	1.8	⊂ <sup>o</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
21	ENE 2	NNE 3	NNE 4	0.4	9.3	9.7	1.4	∞ <sup>o</sup> ⊂ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ p.
22	E 2	ENE 4	ENE 2	8.6	0.1	8.7	0.4	⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p; ≡ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
23	W 3	NNW 3	NNE 2	—	—	—	1.0	⊙ n.
24	ESE 1	SW 4	N 4	—	—	—	1.9	⊂ ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ <sup>o</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
25	SE 2	N 3	ENE 2	2.0	—	2.0	1.3	⊂ ⊂ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ a.
26	ESE 2	ENE 3	ENE 3	0.0	—	0.0	1.4	⊂ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>o</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
27	ESE 3	WSW 1	NW 4	0.2	—	0.2	1.4	⊂ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>o</sup> a; ⊙ p.
28	NW 3	NNE 2	N 4	—	3.8	3.8	2.0	
29	N 2	NNW 3	NNE 2	0.6	—	0.6	0.6	⊙ n, p; ≡ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ≡ <sup>o</sup> p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
30	N 1	N 4	NE 2	0.0	5.3	5.3	1.3	≡ <sup>o</sup> ⊂ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ p.
31	NE 3	N 2	NNE 5	4.6	—	4.6	1.4	⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.
Vid. Mitt.	2.5	3.6	3.1	59.5	36.8	96.3	55.7	

Jūnijs 1928 Juni

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck H=20,5 m				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	57.5	58.0	57.2	57.6	5.2	6.8	4.9	5.6	1.6	9.3	5.1	4.1	4.9	4.7	77	56	76	69.7
2	55.0	55.0	56.6	55.5	3.5	5.2	3.8	4.2	3.0	5.8	5.1	5.8	5.8	5.6	86	87	97	90.0
3	56.4	57.4	57.3	57.0	7.5	12.0	8.2	9.2	3.5	12.5	6.1	5.8	5.9	5.9	78	55	73	68.7
4	55.1	51.9	48.0	51.7	8.0	12.8	10.3	10.4	3.7	14.4	5.4	5.4	6.9	5.9	67	49	73	63.0
5	43.5	46.4	47.0	45.6	7.7	5.0	6.6	6.4	3.0	10.3	6.2	5.8	5.6	5.9	78	88	77	81.0
6	45.4	46.2	49.6	47.1	7.9	12.4	7.5	9.3	5.0	13.0	5.8	5.9	6.2	6.0	72	55	79	68.7
7	56.8	58.5	59.0	58.1	7.5	12.1	6.8	8.8	6.2	13.1	6.3	6.4	5.8	6.2	81	61	79	73.7
8	57.3	54.5	51.0	54.3	9.1	14.4	12.4	12.0	3.4	15.6	5.5	6.0	8.7	6.7	63	49	80	64.0
9	50.0	51.6	53.7	51.8	13.3	20.7	17.0	17.0	11.2	21.0	9.8	9.4	9.2	9.5	86	52	64	67.3
10	53.8	53.4	53.4	53.5	16.2	20.9	20.6	19.2	12.5	23.2	10.6	12.8	12.3	11.9	77	69	73	73.0
11	53.5	54.4	49.9	52.6	17.8	16.6	15.5	16.6	14.0	20.5	14.3	13.7	12.7	13.6	94	97	97	96.0
12	56.7	59.5	61.0	59.0	12.7	16.1	11.0	13.3	10.9	16.7	9.1	10.1	6.5	8.6	83	74	66	74.3
13	60.4	60.9	61.5	61.0	11.0	13.4	10.8	11.7	7.0	15.0	6.9	6.4	6.2	6.5	71	56	64	63.7
14	57.7	56.6	52.5	55.6	9.3	12.4	11.5	11.1	8.5	14.0	7.8	8.2	9.6	8.5	89	76	94	86.3
15	46.1	49.9	48.3	48.1	11.0	9.3	10.6	10.3	8.8	13.3	9.4	7.4	8.9	8.6	95	84	93	90.7
16	48.4	51.0	52.6	50.7	8.9	11.5	9.8	10.1	8.5	12.5	7.9	7.8	7.5	7.7	93	77	83	84.3
17	53.2	53.6	54.7	53.8	8.9	12.7	9.4	10.3	5.2	13.9	7.0	7.2	7.5	7.2	81	65	85	77.0
18	55.3	55.2	53.6	54.7	9.7	14.0	11.6	11.8	6.5	15.5	6.9	5.7	6.9	6.5	76	47	67	63.3
19	47.8	43.9	40.9	44.2	8.6	9.0	8.2	8.6	8.0	12.0	8.0	7.9	7.5	7.8	96	93	92	93.7
20	38.4	39.1	43.2	40.2	8.6	10.0	8.6	9.1	8.0	10.2	7.7	8.3	7.7	7.9	92	90	92	91.3
21	44.6	47.1	49.7	47.1	8.9	11.8	10.2	10.3	7.9	13.0	8.0	8.8	8.9	8.6	94	86	95	91.7
22	53.1	55.5	57.5	55.4	9.5	12.0	11.4	11.0	8.7	13.5	8.8	9.0	8.3	8.7	99	86	82	89.0
23	56.2	53.8	48.7	52.9	10.5	16.0	12.3	12.9	8.5	17.0	8.3	8.5	10.2	9.0	87	63	96	82.0
24	51.3	51.0	50.9	51.1	11.3	15.2	11.7	12.7	9.3	16.0	8.8	8.9	8.3	8.7	87	69	81	79.0
25	51.0	52.9	55.0	53.0	12.1	14.8	11.9	12.9	9.4	16.0	8.9	9.6	9.0	9.2	85	76	87	82.7
26	56.9	57.1	56.7	56.9	11.8	17.6	13.2	14.2	8.4	18.6	8.5	8.2	7.4	8.0	82	54	65	67.0
27	53.1	52.2	54.8	53.4	12.8	16.2	15.8	14.9	10.1	22.0	8.5	11.9	9.5	10.0	77	86	71	78.0
28	56.3	57.7	58.2	57.4	12.4	13.0	11.4	12.3	11.3	15.7	8.2	7.6	8.7	8.2	76	68	86	76.7
29	59.6	60.7	61.2	60.5	11.2	17.0	14.0	14.1	10.5	18.5	8.4	7.9	8.0	8.1	84	54	67	68.3
30	61.6	60.9	58.8	60.4	13.2	22.3	20.5	18.7	11.7	24.1	10.1	11.1	10.2	10.5	89	55	57	67.0
Vid. Mitt.	53.1	53.5	53.4	53.3	10.2	13.4	11.3	11.6	7.8	15.2	7.9	8.1	8.0	8.0	83.2	69.2	79.7	77.4

Jūnijs 1928 Juni

68

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art						Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft			
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	2.1	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	0	0	0
2	0.6	St	10	St, Ni	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	1
3	2.9	Ci, CiSt	8	Cu	0	St, Ci	0	2.7	0	0	0
4	3.6	Ci, CiSt	9	St, StCu	10	St, StCu	10	9.7	0	0	0
5	1.4	St	10	St, Ni	10	StCu	0	6.7	0	1	0
6	2.9	Cu, FrCu	2	Ci, Cu, FrCu	9	St, Ni	10	7.0	0	1	0
7	2.4	Cu, FrCu	6	Cu	7	Ci, CiSt	2	5.0	1	0	1
8	3.8	Ci, CiSt	1	StCu, CiSt	10	St	10	7.0	1	1	2
9	5.2	StCu	10	Cu	6	CiSt, StCu	2	6.0	1	1	1
10	4.8	St	10	StCu	9	St	10	9.7	1	1	1
11	0.6	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	3	1
12	2.9	Cu, FrCu	4	Cu, FrCu	1	St	0	1.7	0	0	0
13	3.8	Ci, StCu, Cu	5	StCu	10	StCu	0	5.0	0	0	0
14	1.4	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	2
15	0.8	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	1
16	1.5	St	10	St, Ni	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
17	2.2	St, StCu	10	Ci, CiSt, Cu, FrCu, Ni	9	Ni, Cu	1	6.7	1	1	1
18	3.9	Cu, CiSt	1	StCu	10	Cu, ACu, Ci	5	5.3	0	1	1
19	0.6	Ni	10	Ni	10	Ni, FrNi	10	10.0	2	2	1
20	0.8	Ni, FrNi	10	St, Ni	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
21	0.8	St	10	St, Ni	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	1
22	1.1	St	10	St, StCu	10	StCu	10	10.0	2	0	0
23	2.3	StCu, FrCu, Ci	6	StCu	10	St	10	8.7	1	0	1
24	2.4	StCu	9	CiSt, Cu, StCu	10	ACu, StCu	10	9.7	1	0	1
25	2.0	St	10	StCu, Ni	10	StCu	10	10.0	1	1	1
26	4.2	Cu, ACu	0	Cu	4	CiSt, StCu	0	1.3	1	1	0
27	2.7	St, StCu	10	St	10	Cu	1	7.0	1	1	1
28	2.5	St, StCu	10	St, StCu	10	St	10	10.0	0	1	0
29	4.0	St, Ni	10	Cu, StCu	9	Ci, CiSt, St	9	9.3	1	0	0
30	6.0	St	10	Ci, ACu, Cu, StCu	7	St, StCu, ACu	9	8.7	1	1	1
Vid. Mitt.	2.5		8.0		8.7		7.0	7.9			

Jūnijs 1928 Juni

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdān- stung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	N 5	N 6	NNE 4	3.7	1.1	4.8	1.2	b 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ⊙ × p.
2	NNE 6	NNE 5	NNE 2	10.6	0.4	11.0	0.5	⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; b a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>o</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
3	N 3	NNW 3	NNW 2	—	—	—	2.2	
4	WSW 2	SSW 5	SSW 5	—	—	—	2.4	⊖ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>o</sup> p.
5	NNW 4	NW 4	SW 3	5.6	—	5.6	1.1	⊙ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; × a; △ p.
6	WSW 5	WSW 6	NNW 3	1.4	0.4	1.8	1.9	⊙ <sup>o</sup> a; ⊔ 15 <sup>15</sup> ; ⊙ p.
7	NNW 2	NNW 4	NNE 2	—	—	—	1.5	⊙ n.
8	SE 3	SSE 4	ESE 3	0.8	0.2	1.0	1.8	⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊕ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ⊙ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>o</sup> p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
9	S 2	W 2	WNW 3	0.8	—	0.8	1.7	⊙ n, p.
10	S 3	SSW 5	SW 2	0.3	3.0	3.3	2.1	⊙ a.
11	WSW 2	C	N 2	14.1	13.2	27.3	0.3	⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>2</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ⊙ <sup>2</sup> p; ⊔ 17 <sup>46</sup> , 21 <sup>10</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>o</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
12	WNW 3	W 5	W 3	—	—	—	3.4	⊙ n; ⊙ <sup>o</sup> p.
13	W 4	W 5	W 3	—	0.4	0.4	3.3	
14	WSW 4	W 2	SE 2	2.0	3.7	5.7	0.7	⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
15	W 3	N 2	W 2	3.4	3.3	6.7	0.4	⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p; ≡ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
16	NNW 4	WNW 3	W 3	6.9	—	6.9	0.8	⊙ n, a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ⊙ <sup>2</sup> p.
17	SW 3	SW 4	C	1.1	—	1.1	0.7	⊖ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>2</sup> ▲ 11 <sup>20</sup> , p.
18	SW 2	S 2	NE 2	—	1.6	1.6	1.7	⊖ <sup>o</sup> ∞ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
19	NNW 4	NW 8	WNW 7	28.5	12.6	41.1	0.6	⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ⊙ <sup>2</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ⚡ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.
20	W 6	W 6	W 4	12.2	4.4	16.6	0.7	⊙ <sup>2</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ⊙ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
21	W 3	WNW 2	WNW 3	7.1	2.4	9.5	0.4	⊙ n; ≡ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ⊙ 7 <sup>19</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
22	NW 3	NNW 4	NNW 3	0.0	—	0.0	1.1	⊙ n; ≡ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ⊙ <sup>o</sup> a.
23	SSW 3	SW 4	WNW 3	15.0	3.9	18.9	1.0	≡ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>2</sup> p; ⊙ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
24	W 4	WNW 5	WSW 3	0.6	0.4	1.0	1.6	⊙ <sup>2</sup> ⊔ 12 <sup>10</sup> .
25	WSW 2	WNW 3	NW 2	3.4	0.0	3.4	0.9	⊙ n, a; ⊙ <sup>2</sup> a.
26	W 2	NNW 3	NE 1	—	—	—	1.9	⊖ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
27	ESE 3	SSE 2	SW 3	—	—	—	2.2	⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>o</sup> a.
28	SW 4	WSW 6	WSW 3	0.0	0.2	0.2	2.0	⊙ <sup>o</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ p.
29	W 3	WNW 3	WNW 3	0.0	—	0.0	2.5	⊙ <sup>o</sup> n, 6 <sup>51</sup> — 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.
30	WSW 2	W 3	S 3	—	0.5	0.5	2.3	⊖ ≡ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
Vid. Mill.	3.3	3.9	2.8	117.5	51.7	169.2	44.9	

Jūlijs 1928 *Juli*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck H=20,5 m				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	58.3	58.4	60.6	59.1	16.1	15.8	13.7	15.2	13.5	20.5	11.1	10.5	7.8	9.8	82	79	66	75.7
2	61.6	61.5	60.4	61.1	13.0	16.4	14.3	14.6	9.8	16.9	8.6	7.8	9.0	8.5	77	56	74	69.0
3	58.7	58.4	55.4	57.4	14.4	19.1	19.0	17.5	13.0	21.5	10.6	12.0	9.8	10.8	87	73	60	73.3
4	53.7	53.7	49.2	52.2	14.8	12.4	12.0	13.1	11.7	19.0	9.7	8.2	9.8	9.2	77	76	93	82.0
5	49.1	52.7	56.7	52.8	10.5	16.1	13.0	13.2	10.1	17.5	9.0	9.5	7.7	8.7	95	70	69	78.0
6	56.4	54.9	50.3	53.9	10.9	14.2	17.9	14.3	8.6	21.6	9.2	11.6	13.2	11.3	94	96	86	92.0
7	48.9	50.4	50.9	50.1	15.4	17.1	13.2	15.2	13.0	18.4	1.6	8.9	8.4	9.6	89	61	74	74.7
8	51.5	54.5	58.5	54.9	12.5	16.6	12.2	13.8	11.4	17.0	9.5	8.8	7.5	8.6	88	62	71	73.7
9	60.8	60.9	61.0	60.9	11.4	19.9	15.2	15.5	8.1	21.2	8.2	7.7	8.2	8.0	81	45	63	63.0
10	60.8	60.8	61.0	60.9	14.3	21.2	16.1	17.2	11.1	21.7	9.8	10.4	9.3	9.8	81	56	68	68.3
11	60.7	61.0	61.2	60.9	12.9	18.3	14.7	15.3	10.4	20.0	9.6	8.7	8.7	9.0	86	55	69	70.0
12	61.5	62.4	64.0	62.6	13.7	17.5	14.9	15.4	12.2	19.0	10.1	11.7	10.5	10.8	86	79	83	82.7
13	64.3	64.2	63.5	64.0	15.9	26.2	21.8	21.3	12.4	28.1	12.4	12.8	14.7	13.3	92	51	76	73.0
14	60.8	62.3	64.3	62.4	21.1	20.4	17.6	19.7	17.4	23.0	14.7	11.4	10.1	12.1	79	64	68	70.3
15	64.7	63.7	63.2	63.9	17.4	26.0	20.8	21.4	13.5	26.5	11.3	11.8	11.9	11.7	76	47	65	62.7
16	61.9	60.8	60.4	61.0	18.0	26.1	18.8	21.0	14.2	27.5	11.2	13.9	13.0	12.7	73	55	80	69.3
17	60.2	59.3	60.5	60.0	17.1	20.6	16.8	18.2	15.7	24.0	12.5	12.4	11.4	12.1	86	68	80	78.0
18	61.8	60.3	58.2	60.1	15.6	23.1	16.8	18.5	13.4	23.7	10.1	7.6	9.3	9.0	77	36	65	59.3
19	53.8	51.3	51.8	52.3	14.4	15.2	13.1	14.2	12.7	18.4	10.2	10.6	8.5	9.8	84	62	76	80.7
20	53.9	54.8	55.7	54.8	12.5	16.9	13.0	14.1	10.5	18.6	7.4	6.5	7.9	7.3	69	45	71	61.7
21	50.3	51.0	52.0	51.1	12.1	17.0	13.3	14.1	10.1	17.6	9.8	8.0	7.6	8.5	93	55	67	71.7
22	53.2	54.0	56.9	54.7	10.1	9.8	9.8	9.9	8.0	16.6	8.8	8.8	8.2	8.6	95	98	90	94.3
23	56.9	56.3	56.2	56.5	10.8	18.4	13.5	14.2	7.2	18.8	7.9	7.3	7.3	7.5	85	55	68	69.3
24	54.6	52.3	49.1	52.1	11.2	16.0	12.0	13.1	7.8	17.0	8.6	8.2	8.2	8.3	86	61	78	75.0
25	45.8	48.2	52.0	48.7	12.2	13.8	12.4	12.8	10.5	15.0	8.8	9.5	8.4	8.9	82	80	78	80.0
26	52.7	52.0	52.5	52.4	11.8	17.1	13.7	14.2	8.5	18.7	9.2	9.0	9.2	9.1	89	62	78	76.3
27	51.7	53.0	54.3	53.0	14.2	16.4	14.2	14.9	12.3	17.5	10.5	10.4	9.1	10.0	87	74	76	79.0
28	53.3	52.0	50.5	51.9	12.3	14.2	16.2	14.2	9.5	16.9	9.3	11.5	12.5	11.1	87	95	91	91.0
29	50.8	50.8	50.4	50.6	15.0	24.0	17.4	18.8	13.2	26.0	12.2	18.5	12.9	14.5	96	83	87	88.7
30	53.2	55.0	57.1	55.1	15.0	18.7	14.2	16.0	13.3	20.0	10.7	9.6	8.4	9.6	84	60	70	71.3
31	57.9	58.5	56.2	57.5	13.2	19.0	16.0	16.1	9.8	20.3	9.2	7.8	8.5	8.5	81	48	63	64.0
Vid. Mitt.	56.2	56.4	56.6	56.4	13.9	18.2	15.1	15.7	11.4	20.3	10.1	10.0	9.6	9.9	84.6	65.4	74.3	74.8



Jūlijs 1928 *Juli*

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art						Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft			
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	3.1	St, Ni	10	Cu, Ci, StCu	9		0	6.3	1	1	0
2	4.0	Ci, CiSt	10	StCu, CiSt	10	St, StCu, ACu	10	10.0	1	0	0
3	4.3	St	10	St, StCu	10	StCu, ACu	9	9.7	1	1	1
4	2.1	St, CiSt, ACu	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	1
5	2.7	Ni, FrNi	10	Cu, FrCu, Ci, CiSt	7	Cu, St	1	6.0	1	1	0
6	1.0	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	2
7	3.3	St	10	StCu	8	StCu, ACu	7	8.3	1	1	0
8	3.2	St	10	Cu, Ci	1	StCu	0	3.7	0	0	0
9	5.4	Ci, CiSt	10	Cu, Ci	7	St	0	5.7	1	0	0
10	5.0	StCu	9	StCu, St	10	StCu	1	6.7	1	1	1
11	4.1	St	10	StCu	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	1
12	2.3	St	10	St, StCu	10		0	6.7	1	1	1
13	5.8	StCu	9	Cu	3	StCu, CiCu	4	5.3	1	1	1
14	5.1	StCu	10	StCu	10	CiSt	1	7.0	1	1	1
15	7.4	Ci	0	Cu	3	St	0	1.0	0	1	1
16	6.9		0	Cu	1	Cu	0	0.3	1	1	1
17	3.5	ACu	1	Cu, StCu	7	St, StCu, ACu	3	3.7	1	1	0
18	7.2	Ci	1	Cu	3	St, Ci	1	1.7	0	0	0
19	2.4	St, StCu	10	St, Ni	10	StCu, ACu	8	9.3	1	1	0
20	4.9	Cu	0	Cu, Ni	6	StCu, Ci	7	4.3	0	0	0
21	3.7	Ni, St, StCu	10	Cu, Ni	8	St, Ni	10	9.3	1	0	0
22	0.5	St	9	Ni	10	Cu, Ci, ACu	5	8.0	0	1	0
23	4.9	ACu, Ci	7	Cu	7	ACu, Ci	0	4.7	0	0	0
24	3.0	St	10	StCu	10	ACu	9	9.7	0	0	0
25	2.2	Ci, FrSt, Cu	9	Ni, St	10	ACu, Ci	0	6.3	0	1	0
26	3.0	St	10	Cu, CuNi, Ci	9	ACu, Ci	8	9.0	0	0	0
27	2.7	St	10	Cu, Ni	9	ACu, Ci, Cu	7	8.7	0	0	0
28	1.1	CiSt, ACu	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	2
29	2.0	St	10	ACu, Ci, Cu	10	CuNi	10	10.0	2	2	1
30	4.1	ASt	10	Cu, Ci	10	ACu, Ci	0	6.7	0	0	0
31	5.3	Ci	5	Cu, Ci	9	St	10	8.0	0	0	0
Vid. Mitt.	3.4		8.1		8.0		4.9	7.0			

Jūlijs 1928 Juli

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdun- stung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	WNW 3	WNW 3	WSW 3	7.0	—	7.0	2.3	⊙ 6 <sup>35</sup> — a.
2	WSW 3	WSW 4	W 3	0.3	—	0.3	2.4	⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ p.
3	W 3	W 3	WSW 3	0.4	—	0.4	2.5	⊙ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ a.
4	WSW 2	WSW 2	NNE 2	1.6	13.3	14.9	0.8	⊙ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
5	NW 4	NW 5	WNW 2	1.7	0.4	2.1	2.0	⊙ <sup>2</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.
6	SSW 2	SW 3	S 1	6.5	4.2	10.7	0.7	⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
7	WSW 3	WSW 3	WSW 3	—	—	—	1.8	⊙ n.
8	NW 3	NNW 5	NNW 3	—	—	—	3.1	
9	SW 2	NW 3	WSW 2	—	—	—	2.4	⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
10	WSW 2	W 3	WNW 3	—	—	—	2.2	≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
11	WSW 3	NW 3	WSW 2	—	—	—	2.1	≡ <sup>0</sup> ⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
12	WSW 2	NNW 2	C	—	—	—	0.9	⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> .
13	SW 2	WNW 3	W 3	—	—	—	2.8	≡ <sup>0</sup> ⊖ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
14	W 3	NNE 2	WNW 2	—	—	—	2.5	⊖ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
15	W 2	W 5	WNW 3	—	—	—	5.1	⊖ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
16	WSW 2	NW 4	NE 1	—	—	—	2.7	⊖ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊖ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
17	NNW 1	NNE 3	N 3	—	—	—	1.4	⊖ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
18	NNW 3	WSW 2	WNW 3	—	0.2	0.2	3.7	⊖ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
19	SSW 3	WNW 3	WSW 4	5.5	0.4	5.9	2.3	⊙ n, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>2</sup> a.
20	WNW 4	NNW 3	W 3	0.2	8.7	8.9	3.5	⊙ n, a.
21	WSW 4	W 5	W 2	5.5	—	5.5	1.4	⊙ <sup>2</sup> n, a, p; b a, p; ∩ 19 <sup>h</sup> .
22	SSW 2	NW 3	W 2	9.9	—	9.9	0.8	⊙ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.
23	SW 4	W 4	W 2	—	—	—	2.7	⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
24	S 4	W 4	SW 3	0.0	0.9	0.9	2.1	⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ p.
25	W 5	WNW 6	NW 3	0.1	—	0.1	2.0	⊙ n, p; ↗ n; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> a.
26	SSW 2	W 1	SW 2	5.3	0.5	5.8	1.2	⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> a; ⊖ 12 <sup>05</sup> —12 <sup>30</sup> ; ⊙ p.
27	W 3	NW 4	WNW 2	—	—	—	1.4	⊙ n; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> a.
28	SSE 2	ESE 3	E 1	5.0	—	5.0	0.5	⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
29	E 1	SE 2	NNW 3	1.0	15.2	16.2	1.2	⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ⊙ a; ⊙ <sup>2</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊖ 20 <sup>30</sup> —20 <sup>45</sup> ; ⊖ 20 <sup>45</sup> -n.
30	WSW 3	N 3	W 2	—	—	—	3.1	⊙ n.
31	SSW 3	WNW 3	S 2	—	3.0	3.0	3.1	⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
Vid. Mitt.	2.7	3.4	2.4	50.0	46.8	96.8	66.7	

## Augusts 1928 August

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck H=20,5 m				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relāt. mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	51.3	52.0	54.2	52.5	12.8	15.2	13.1	13.7	12.4	16.0	8.3	8.6	9.6	8.8	76	67	85	76.0
2	54.2	54.2	54.4	54.3	12.5	16.7	13.6	14.3	11.0	16.7	9.8	9.8	9.7	9.8	90	69	83	80.7
3	54.6	55.5	57.4	55.8	13.4	16.4	13.1	14.3	12.1	16.4	10.3	10.7	9.5	10.2	89	77	84	83.3
4	57.9	58.8	58.4	58.3	13.0	15.6	13.4	14.0	12.4	16.2	9.0	10.1	10.0	9.7	81	77	87	81.7
5	57.4	57.8	57.4	57.6	13.4	16.0	13.2	14.2	12.1	16.8	10.5	10.1	9.5	10.0	91	74	84	83.0
6	56.4	56.7	57.1	56.7	14.0	15.8	13.4	14.4	13.0	16.2	10.4	9.1	8.6	9.4	87	68	75	76.7
7	57.1	56.1	56.4	56.6	12.7	14.4	12.6	13.2	11.0	16.5	8.4	10.2	8.6	9.1	76	84	78	79.3
8	55.9	55.0	51.0	54.0	12.2	16.2	13.8	14.1	10.2	17.6	9.0	8.6	10.9	9.5	85	63	93	80.3
9	47.6	49.2	51.6	49.5	13.4	17.8	14.6	15.3	12.5	18.8	9.3	8.8	9.1	9.1	81	58	73	70.7
10	52.9	53.2	53.6	53.2	13.2	16.5	13.9	14.5	11.1	17.9	9.4	8.6	8.8	8.9	83	61	74	72.7
11	52.1	51.9	52.6	52.2	12.9	16.0	12.8	13.9	11.0	17.5	9.8	9.7	10.0	9.8	88	71	90	83.0
12	54.3	55.7	58.9	56.3	13.0	16.8	14.7	14.8	12.4	18.1	9.7	9.7	10.0	9.8	87	68	80	78.3
13	61.5	61.3	61.4	61.4	12.6	19.7	14.7	15.7	9.5	20.4	9.9	10.6	11.1	10.5	91	62	89	80.7
14	59.7	60.1	60.5	60.1	14.6	17.5	16.2	16.1	13.2	19.2	10.1	10.8	10.1	10.3	82	73	73	76.0
15	61.4	61.7	61.3	61.6	14.9	21.8	16.4	17.7	14.2	22.6	11.2	9.3	11.3	10.6	89	48	81	72.7
16	61.4	60.0	58.3	59.9	15.7	22.9	19.2	19.3	13.9	24.0	11.6	12.1	12.2	12.0	87	58	74	73.0
17	57.0	58.0	57.9	57.7	15.4	14.8	14.1	14.8	13.7	19.4	11.5	11.9	11.0	11.5	88	95	92	91.7
18	56.8	57.0	57.1	57.0	13.8	14.1	12.6	13.5	12.4	16.4	11.3	10.6	10.2	10.7	96	89	93	92.7
19	55.7	55.4	53.6	54.9	13.8	13.0	13.8	13.5	11.9	14.2	9.3	10.2	11.3	10.3	84	91	96	90.3
20	54.4	56.6	58.3	56.4	14.0	19.8	15.9	16.6	12.4	21.2	10.4	10.2	10.5	10.4	87	59	78	74.7
21	61.6	61.8	62.1	61.8	13.1	20.0	15.7	16.3	12.1	20.9	10.2	8.3	9.5	9.3	90	48	71	69.7
22	59.5	56.5	53.3	56.4	13.0	16.7	14.3	14.7	11.4	18.5	8.6	10.7	11.5	10.3	77	76	95	82.7
23	50.8	49.1	48.6	49.5	12.4	17.6	12.8	14.3	11.5	18.4	10.0	10.8	10.0	10.3	93	72	90	85.0
24	53.0	55.4	56.6	55.0	14.0	16.9	14.0	15.0	11.1	18.9	10.8	11.0	10.0	10.6	91	77	83	83.7
25	56.9	56.8	53.0	55.6	13.8	19.1	18.1	17.0	11.3	19.7	10.3	11.2	12.5	11.3	87	68	81	78.7
26	52.8	54.5	54.8	54.0	16.1	18.9	14.7	16.6	14.5	20.0	11.3	10.0	10.6	10.6	83	61	85	76.3
27	54.5	54.6	50.1	53.0	14.5	20.0	15.5	16.7	13.6	21.7	10.9	10.4	12.0	11.1	89	60	91	80.0
28	47.7	51.8	55.4	51.6	15.4	15.6	14.9	15.3	14.5	16.0	10.7	11.0	11.1	10.9	82	83	88	84.3
29	56.8	58.2	59.4	58.2	12.2	19.0	13.9	15.0	11.0	20.4	10.1	11.0	9.9	10.3	95	67	83	81.7
30	59.8	59.5	57.5	59.0	12.2	20.7	16.7	16.5	11.5	22.0	9.8	10.8	12.0	10.9	92	59	85	78.7
31	43.6	42.5	49.7	45.3	14.2	15.1	13.7	14.3	12.9	17.0	11.6	12.2	10.6	11.5	96	95	90	93.7
Vid. Mitt.	55.4	55.7	55.9	55.6	13.6	17.3	14.5	15.1	12.2	18.6	10.1	10.2	10.4	10.2	86.9	70.3	84.0	80.4

Augusts 1928 August

74

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art						Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft			
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	2.9	St, FrCu	7	StCu	10	St, Ni	10	9.0	0	0	0
2	2.4	St	10	Cu	3	StCu	10	7.7	1	1	0
3	2.1	St	10	Cu, ACu	10	StCu	9	9.7	0	0	0
4	2.3	Cu, FrCu	8	St, Cu	9	Cu	2	6.3	0	0	0
5	2.1	St	10	Cu	9	Ci, ACu	6 <sup>o</sup>	8.3	0	0	0
6	2.9	Cu	9	Cu, Ci	8	St	10	9.0	0	0	0
7	2.3	Ci, Cu, FrCu, CiCu	9	Ni, Cu	10	Cu, StCu	7	8.7	0	0	0
8	2.5	St	10	StCu	10	St	10	10.0	0	0	1
9	4.0	StCu	10	Cu, StCu	8	Ci, Cu, StCu	8	8.7	0	1	0
10	3.5	StCu	10	Cu, StCu, Ni	10	St, StCu	10	10.0	0	0	0
11	1.8	StCu, Ni	10	StCu, Cu, Ci	8	St, StCu	8	8.7	1	0	0
12	2.9	St	10	St, StCu, Cu	9	St, StCu	9	9.3	0	0	0
13	3.0	St, StCu	1≡	Cu, StCu	7	St, StCu	2	3.3	2	1	1
14	3.3	St, StCu	10	St	10	St, StCu	6	8.7	1	1	0
15	4.7	St, StCu	10	Ci, StCu, ACu	9	St, StCu	9	9.3	1	1	0
16	4.9	Ci, CiSt, StCu	10≡	Ci, CiSt	10	St, StCu, Ci	8	9.3	2	1	0
17	1.1	St, Ni	10	Ni	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
18	0.9	Ni	10	St	10	St, Ci, CiSt	10	10.0	2	1	0
19	1.1	St, StCu	10	St	10	St, Ni	7	9.0	0	1	1
20	3.8	St	10	Cu, StCu	8	St	0	2.7	0	0	0
21	4.7	St	0	Cu	5	StCu, Ci	3	2.7	1	0	0
22	2.3	StCu	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
23	2.0	St	10	Cu, Ni	9	Cu	2	7.0	2	2	0
24	2.1	St	10	Cu, FrCu, ACu	6	St	0	5.3	1	1	0
25	3.3	St	10	St, StCu	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
26	3.5	StCu	10	St, StCu	10	St, Ci	5	8.3	1	1	0
27	3.2	Cu, StCu, FrCu	4	Cu, StCu, Ci	9	Ni	10	7.7	1	1	1
28	2.1	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	0	0
29	2.6	St	10	Cu	4	St	0	4.7	2	1	1
30	3.5	St, Ci, CiSt	9≡	Cu, StCu, Ci	5	St	10	8.0	2	1	1
31	0.7	Ni	10	St	10	St, Ni	10	10.0	2	1	0
Vid. Mitt.	2.7		8.6		8.6		7.1	8.1			

Augusts 1928 August

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdum- stang	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	SW 5	W 7	W 6	3.0	—	3.0	2.4	☉ u; ☉ <sup>o</sup> a, p; ☉ a; b a, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
2	NW 3	NW 4	NW 4	—	—	—	1.6	☉ <sup>o</sup> n, a.
3	NNW 4	N 6	WNW 5	—	—	—	1.9	☉ <sup>o</sup> a, p; b p.
4	N 5	NW 5	WNW 4	—	—	—	1.9	
5	WNW 3	N 4	N 2	—	—	—	2.4	☉ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
6	N 3	NW 4	N 3	—	0.4	0.4	2.5	
7	N 3	WNW 3	NNW 3	0.7	—	0.7	1.6	☉ n, a.
8	NNW 3	NW 2	SSW 3	2.7	11.5	14.2	1.1	☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ a, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
9	WSW 4	WNW 5	WSW 4	—	—	—	2.5	☉ <sup>2</sup> n.
10	W 4	WNW 4	W 2	1.4	—	1.4	1.6	☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>2</sup> a.
11	WNW 2	NNW 3	WNW 2	0.1	—	0.1	1.7	☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> .
12	WNW 3	NW 2	NW 2	—	—	—	1.4	☉ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
13	SSE 1	WNW 2	C	—	—	—	1.4	☉ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
14	ESE 2	ESE 2	SSE 1	—	—	—	1.2	☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
15	C	C	ENE 1	—	—	—	1.6	☉ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
16	ESE 2	SSE 3	SE 2	—	0.4	0.4	1.7	☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
17	SSE 2	NW 2	N 2	14.5	1.2	15.7	0.4	☉ <sup>645</sup> — a, p; ☉ <sup>2</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.
18	NNW 1	NW 3	NNW 1	4.8	—	4.8	0.4	☉ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.
19	NNE 1	NNW 3	NW 4	29.4	—	29.4	0.9	☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>2</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.
20	E 1	SE 3	E 1	—	—	—	1.6	☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
21	SE 1	SSE 2	SSE 1	—	—	—	2.3	☉ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> .
22	SE 3	SE 4	SSE 2	4.1	—	4.1	1.2	☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.
23	S 2	SW 2	C	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.9	☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ☉ <sup>o</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ p; ☉ p.
24	WNW 3	NNW 3	WSW 2	—	—	—	1.6	☉ <sup>o</sup> n; ☉ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> .
25	W 3	WSW 3	SSE 4	—	0.6	0.6	1.9	☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>o</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .
26	NW 4	NW 4	WSW 2	—	—	—	2.0	☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
27	W 3	W 3	SSE 2	2.4	10.4	12.8	1.9	☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>2</sup> p; ☉ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
28	W 5	WNW 5	WNW 4	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	☉ n.
29	SW 3	WNW 4	SW 3	—	—	—	2.2	☉ <sup>2</sup> ☉ <sup>o</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
30	SW 2	SW 3	NNW 2	0.0	15.0	15.0	1.5	☉ <sup>2</sup> ☉ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ <sup>o</sup> a; ☉ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
31	E 4	WNW 5	NW 5	8.1	0.9	9.0	1.7	☉ <sup>2</sup> n, p; ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ☉ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
Vid. Mitt.	2.7	3.4	2.5	71.3	40.4	111.7	50.0	

Septembris 1928 *September*

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Gaisa spiediens <i>Luftdruck</i> H=20,5 m				Gaisa temperatūra <i>Lufttemperatur</i>						Tvaika spiediens <i>Dampfdruck</i>				Relatīvais mitrums <i>Relat. Feuchtigkeit</i>			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	Min. <i>Min.</i>	Maks. <i>Max.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>
1	55.1	57.5	59.8	57.5	12.1	14.5	11.7	12.8	11.5	14.9	6.5	8.5	7.1	7.3	62	67	69	66.0
2	62.2	63.6	64.2	63.4	9.5	15.3	10.7	11.8	8.5	16.2	7.8	7.2	8.4	7.8	88	56	87	77.0
3	63.6	63.3	62.7	63.2	12.7	14.0	11.6	12.8	9.2	14.9	9.9	7.9	7.3	8.4	90	66	71	75.7
4	61.5	60.3	59.4	60.4	6.5	14.6	12.8	11.3	6.1	15.4	7.0	10.0	8.5	8.5	97	81	94	90.7
5	58.8	61.3	62.5	60.9	14.5	18.9	14.7	16.0	11.9	19.5	11.2	10.5	10.0	10.6	91	65	80	78.7
6	62.2	61.0	58.5	60.5	15.3	23.5	17.5	18.8	13.9	24.1	11.8	11.9	11.9	11.9	91	55	80	75.3
7	57.9	60.2	62.4	60.1	14.7	17.1	13.9	15.2	13.5	19.4	10.7	7.8	9.4	9.3	86	54	79	73.0
8	65.5	67.6	69.4	67.5	11.9	16.8	12.4	13.7	10.7	17.5	8.9	8.9	8.4	8.7	86	62	78	75.3
9	70.5	70.1	69.1	69.9	10.2	19.4	11.4	13.7	7.8	20.0	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	99	51	84	78.0
10	68.0	66.3	64.8	66.3	10.6	20.2	15.9	15.6	9.0	20.9	8.6	10.0	11.8	10.1	90	57	87	78.0
11	63.1	62.9	61.9	62.7	12.6	14.4	15.0	14.0	11.9	16.0	9.2	11.0	11.7	10.6	85	90	92	89.0
12	61.6	61.8	62.3	61.9	13.8	17.9	14.0	15.2	12.9	19.2	11.4	9.9	11.1	10.8	97	64	93	84.7
13	62.4	63.8	64.1	63.4	9.6	14.3	13.0	12.3	8.4	14.9	8.6	9.1	10.1	9.3	96	75	90	87.0
14	64.5	65.6	65.6	65.2	12.2	17.0	12.4	13.9	11.5	17.5	10.0	9.9	9.3	9.7	94	69	87	83.3
15	63.4	62.6	61.1	62.3	11.6	12.8	12.0	12.1	9.9	12.9	9.7	10.2	10.1	10.0	95	92	97	94.7
16	61.8	62.1	63.0	62.3	9.2	14.0	12.1	11.8	8.8	15.6	8.5	9.5	9.7	9.2	97	79	92	89.3
17	64.0	65.8	67.4	65.7	11.5	14.4	9.9	11.9	9.9	15.5	9.3	8.8	8.0	8.7	92	72	88	84.0
18	68.3	69.2	68.3	68.6	8.8	18.0	12.5	13.1	8.5	18.1	8.3	9.2	9.3	8.9	98	60	86	81.3
19	66.1	64.1	61.1	63.8	9.8	17.6	14.5	14.0	9.0	19.0	8.0	9.8	11.7	9.8	88	65	95	82.7
20	57.8	57.1	59.9	58.2	14.0	15.1	11.7	13.6	11.5	16.3	11.7	12.0	8.2	10.6	98	94	84	92.0
21	60.7	60.0	59.5	60.0	7.1	15.0	9.5	10.5	6.5	15.5	7.1	7.4	7.9	7.5	95	58	89	80.7
22	59.8	60.4	60.6	60.2	5.3	14.5	9.8	9.9	4.8	15.5	6.4	7.2	7.4	7.0	96	58	82	78.7
23	60.4	60.0	57.7	59.4	6.5	13.0	10.2	9.9	6.3	13.0	6.4	7.9	7.3	7.2	88	71	79	79.3
24	46.8	45.9	47.8	46.8	11.0	13.0	11.1	11.7	8.8	14.5	9.4	10.2	9.3	9.6	95	91	94	93.3
25	46.7	44.8	46.5	46.0	10.6	10.6	8.7	10.0	8.5	11.1	9.0	9.1	7.5	8.5	94	95	89	92.7
26	50.6	55.4	58.9	55.0	8.4	10.3	3.8	7.5	3.6	10.5	6.9	5.5	4.4	5.6	84	59	73	72.0
27	58.4	57.2	55.2	57.0	2.8	11.2	9.8	7.9	1.0	13.0	4.4	6.2	7.2	5.9	78	62	80	73.3
28	54.7	54.3	52.3	53.8	8.7	13.0	10.2	10.6	8.5	13.5	7.6	7.8	7.8	7.7	90	70	84	81.3
29	50.6	54.1	56.2	53.6	7.7	7.1	3.0	5.9	2.8	10.2	7.0	5.1	4.8	5.6	90	68	84	80.7
30	56.0	54.7	53.7	54.8	2.8	7.6	2.0	4.1	0.9	9.3	5.1	4.4	4.2	4.6	90	56	79	75.0
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	60.1	60.4	60.5	60.4	10.1	14.8	11.3	12.0	8.5	15.8	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.6	90.7	68.7	84.9	81.4

Septembris 1928 *September*

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sāt. Def.	Mākonu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art					Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft				
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h			
1	3.8	Cu, StCu, Ci, CiSt	10	Cu, StCu, Ni	7	Cu, StCu, Ci	7	8.0	0	1	0
2	2.7	Ni, Cu, Ci, St	6	Cu	1	Ci	0	2.3	0	0	0
3	2.7	StCu, Ni	10	Ci, Cu, FrCu, StCu	5	StCu	2	5.7	1	0	0
4	1.7	St	10≡	Ni, St	10	St	10	10.0	3	1	1
5	3.1	StCu, FrCu	9	Cu, FrCu, ACu	4	St, Ci	0	4.3	1	1	0
6	4.6	St	10		0		0	3.3	1	2	0
7	3.7	St	10	Cu, FrCu	3	St	10	7.7	1	1	0
8	3.1	Cu, CiSt	0	Cu, Ci	2		0	0.7	0	0	0
9	3.3	St	10≡		0		0	3.3	4	0	1
10	3.4	Cu, StCu, Ci	0≡		0	St, StCu	4	1.3	2	0	0
11	1.3	St, StCu	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	1
12	2.2	St	10≡	Cu, Ci	7	St	10	9.0	2	1	1
13	1.5	StCu, Ci	2≡	St, StCu	10	St	10	7.3	2	1	0
14	2.2	St, StCu	9	St, StCu	6	St, Ni	10	8.3	2	1	0
15	0.6	St	10	St, Ni	10	Ni	10	10.0	1	1	2
16	1.2	St	10≡	Cu, StCu	9	FrSt	7	8.7	2	0	0
17	1.8	St	10	Cu, StCu	9		0	6.3	1	0	0
18	2.6	St	10≡	Cu, StCu	7		0	5.7	3	1	0
19	2.6		0	St, StCu	10	Ni	10	6.7	1	1	2
20	1.0	St	10≡	St	10≡	FrCu	0	6.7	4	2	0
21	2.3	Ci	0	Cu, StCu, Ci, CiSt	10	FrSt	1	3.7	1	0	0
22	2.4	Ci	1	CiSt, Cu	10	Ci	1	4.0	2	0	0
23	2.0	St	10	Cu, ACu, CiSt	10	St	10	10.0	1	0	0
24	0.7	Ni	10	St	10	St, Ni	10	10.0	2	2	1
25	0.7	St	10	Ni	10	Ni	10	10.0	1	2	1
26	2.1	Ni, StCu	10	Cu	1	ACu	1	4.0	0	0	0
27	2.3	ACu, Ci	9	StCu	10	StCu	10	9.7	0	0	0
28	1.9	StCu	10	Cu, StCu	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
29	1.4	St	10	Cu, StCu, FrCu, Ci	7	St, ACu	1	6.0	0	1	0
30	1.7	Cu, StCu, Ci	1	StCu, Ci	8		0	3.0	1	1	0
Vid. Mitt.	2.2		7.6		6.9		5.1	6.5			

Septembris 1928 *September*

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	NNW 4	N 4	NW 3	0.0	—	0.0	2.4	⊙ n; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .
2	NNW 1	NNW 3	NW 1	0.8	0.0	0.8	1.9	⊙ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>10</sup> ; ⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> .
3	NNW 2	NNW 4	NNW 1	0.0	—	0.0	1.9	⊖ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ a
4	SW 2	W 3	SW 3	1.9	1.0	2.9	0.8	≡ <sup>2</sup> ⊖ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ⊙ 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
5	W 3	NW 4	W 2	—	0.0	0.0	1.7	⊙ n; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
6	SSE 2	S 3	S 2	—	—	—	2.1	≡ <sup>0</sup> ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
7	SW 3	WSW 6	W 4	—	—	—	3.2	⊙ <sup>0</sup> ⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
8	WNW 3	N 3	N 1	—	0.0	0.0	2.1	⊖ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊖ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
9	WSW 1	NW 1	C	—	0.0	0.0	0.6	⊙ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ≡ <sup>n</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
10	C	SE 3	SSE 2	—	—	—	1.6	≡ ⊖ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊖ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
11	SE 3	SSE 2	SSE 1	1.2	2.0	3.2	0.4	⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
12	NW 1	SSE 2	NW 1	0.3	5.9	6.2	0.8	⊙ n, p; ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
13	S 1	SE 1	NNE 1	0.1	1.9	2.0	0.3	⊙ n; ≡ ⊖ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ⊖ 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
14	ENE 2	S 2	E 3	0.8	0.2	1.0	0.5	⊙ n, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ⊙ <sup>2</sup> p; ⚡ 15 <sup>30</sup> .
15	NNE 1	NE 2	N 2	9.8	2.8	12.6	0.1	⊙ n; ⊖ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>2</sup> p.
16	C	NW 2	W 2	3.1	0.1	3.2	0.7	⊙ n, p; ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>2</sup> p.
17	WNW 3	NNW 4	W 1	0.4	—	0.4	1.2	⊙ n, p.
18	S 1	W 3	S 2	—	—	—	1.0	⊖ <sup>2</sup> ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
19	SSE 2	S 4	SSE 4	1.8	6.2	8.0	1.1	⊖ <sup>0</sup> ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ p; ⊙ <sup>2</sup> p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
20	WSW 2	SW 1	NW 2	2.7	0.0	2.7	0.3	≡ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ≡ 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>2</sup> n, a.
21	SSW 2	SSW 4	SW 3	2.0	0.0	2.0	0.4	⊖ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ p.
22	SSW 2	SW 2	SSW 1	0.7	—	0.7	1.1	≡ <sup>0</sup> ⊖ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊕ 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ p.
23	S 1	C	NNE 2	—	23.6	23.6	0.5	⊖ <sup>0</sup> ≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
24	ESE 4	SW 5	W 2	1.6	2.2	3.8	0.4	⊙ <sup>2</sup> n; ⊙ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; b, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
25	N 3	N 4	N 5	34.5	3.9	38.4	1.1	⊙ n, a; ⊙ 7 <sup>h</sup> , 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
26	N 3	N 4	E 1	—	—	—	1.4	⊙ n.
27	S 3	SW 5	SW 4	0.1	—	0.1	1.4	⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ p.
28	WSW 3	WSW 5	SW 2	1.6	10.2	11.8	0.9	⊙ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ a.
29	N 3	N 4	NNE 1	—	0.0	0.0	0.6	⊙ n, ⊖ <sup>2</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
30	ESE 3	ESE 3	E 3	—	—	—	0.7	⊖ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
Vid. Mit.	2.1	3.1	2.0	63.4	60.0	123.4	33.2	



Oktobris 1928 *Oktober*

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Gaisa spiediens <i>Luftdruck</i> H=20,5m				Gaisa temperatūra <i>Lufttemperatur</i>						Tvaika spiediens <i>Dampfdruck</i>				Relatīvais mitrums <i>Relat. Feuchtigkeit</i>			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	Min. <i>Min.</i>	Maks. <i>Max.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h	Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>
1	50.8	50.0	49.6	50.1	1.1	5.0	3.5	3.2	— 0.6	5.1	4.1	4.1	5.1	4.4	83	63	86	77.3
2	51.1	53.5	56.2	53.6	2.5	7.7	3.3	4.5	1.4	7.7	4.5	3.7	4.0	4.1	82	47	69	66.0
3	59.0	61.1	63.0	61.0	1.6	9.2	6.1	5.6	0.0	10.2	3.8	5.3	5.6	4.9	74	61	80	71.7
4	63.2	63.2	64.4	63.6	4.2	11.5	7.0	7.6	3.0	12.5	5.5	7.0	6.3	6.3	90	69	84	81.0
5	66.4	68.7	70.4	68.5	5.1	11.5	3.6	6.7	3.4	11.5	6.3	6.8	3.3	6.1	96	67	89	84.0
6	71.2	70.7	68.4	70.1	2.7	12.8	8.1	7.9	2.5	14.5	5.2	6.7	6.9	6.3	94	61	86	80.3
7	63.8	60.9	58.8	61.2	3.9	12.8	10.6	9.1	3.5	13.1	5.4	7.1	8.6	7.0	89	64	90	81.0
8	56.0	57.2	56.6	56.6	9.2	11.5	10.1	10.3	8.4	11.9	8.3	8.2	7.4	8.0	95	81	80	85.3
9	51.5	51.0	50.5	51.0	11.7	13.0	12.5	12.4	9.5	13.7	9.5	9.5	8.8	9.3	92	85	82	86.3
10	49.2	48.7	47.7	48.5	10.3	12.5	12.0	11.6	10.0	12.9	8.5	8.8	8.3	8.5	91	82	79	84.0
11	47.5	47.3	46.8	47.2	10.5	12.8	6.9	10.1	6.4	13.0	8.9	9.5	6.1	8.2	94	86	81	87.0
12	44.6	45.6	46.3	45.5	6.6	9.1	5.2	7.0	5.0	10.0	6.8	6.7	6.0	6.5	93	77	90	86.7
13	47.4	49.3	52.2	49.7	4.5	5.5	3.6	4.5	2.5	6.4	6.0	5.9	5.4	5.8	96	87	91	91.3
14	54.7	56.6	58.9	56.7	3.3	5.4	3.1	3.9	1.6	6.0	5.4	4.0	4.4	4.6	92	60	77	76.3
15	60.2	61.9	62.9	61.6	2.8	5.4	3.2	3.8	1.5	6.0	5.2	3.9	3.4	4.2	94	57	59	70.0
16	62.6	63.0	62.7	62.8	3.8	5.1	4.6	4.5	2.5	6.0	5.3	5.5	5.3	5.4	88	84	89	87.0
17	66.6	67.6	66.3	66.8	0.6	3.9	0.7	1.7	— 1.5	5.5	4.0	3.1	3.6	3.6	83	52	74	70.0
18	60.5	57.5	56.6	58.2	0.4	1.0	0.4	0.6	0.0	1.3	4.2	4.6	4.4	4.4	89	93	93	91.7
19	57.1	55.8	52.4	55.1	0.2	1.4	1.2	0.9	— 0.2	1.5	4.2	4.5	4.7	4.5	91	88	93	90.7
20	54.7	59.3	62.1	58.7	5.8	7.8	7.0	6.9	— 0.3	8.0	6.6	6.6	7.0	6.7	96	83	93	90.7
21	61.3	59.2	58.3	59.6	6.2	12.6	10.3	9.7	4.5	13.1	6.5	7.8	8.3	7.5	92	71	88	83.7
22	58.8	59.9	60.0	59.5	9.8	10.6	9.6	10.0	9.5	10.6	8.6	9.2	8.4	8.7	95	96	94	95.0
23	55.8	55.3	57.7	56.3	8.9	13.5	12.5	11.6	8.5	14.1	7.6	8.7	10.1	8.8	89	75	93	85.7
24	59.7	61.6	64.0	61.8	9.0	10.6	9.8	9.8	8.7	12.5	8.2	8.8	8.3	8.4	95	92	92	93.0
25	64.7	64.2	63.8	64.2	9.5	10.8	10.6	10.3	9.0	11.1	8.6	8.9	9.0	8.8	96	92	94	94.0
26	61.6	60.2	59.4	60.4	9.4	9.6	9.6	9.5	9.2	10.5	8.5	8.6	7.9	8.3	96	96	88	93.3
27	57.4	57.1	56.4	57.0	9.5	8.4	6.6	8.2	6.5	10.5	7.5	7.0	6.4	7.0	84	85	88	85.7
28	55.1	54.5	53.8	54.5	4.9	5.1	6.9	5.6	4.5	7.0	5.8	5.9	6.7	6.1	90	90	91	90.3
29	51.4	52.4	54.0	52.6	6.2	10.6	9.9	8.9	6.0	11.5	6.3	8.2	7.6	7.4	89	86	83	86.0
30	53.0	54.3	57.8	55.0	6.6	10.1	6.2	7.6	6.0	11.0	6.3	6.8	6.2	6.4	87	73	88	82.7
31	61.1	61.9	62.6	61.8	7.6	10.8	8.4	8.9	5.8	11.0	7.1	6.5	7.1	6.9	91	67	86	81.3
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	57.4	57.7	58.1	57.7	5.8	9.0	6.9	7.2	4.4	9.7	6.4	6.7	6.5	6.6	90.5	76.5	85.5	84.2

Oktobris 1928 *Oktober*

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Piesāt. def. <i>Sätt. Def.</i>	Mākoņu daudzums un veids <i>Wolkenmenge und Art.</i>					Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	Gaisa dulkojums <i>Trübung der Luft</i>			
		7h		13h		21h		7h	13h	21h	
1	1.2		StCu 9		StCu 10		St 10	9.7	1	0	0
2	2.3		St, StCu 10		Cu 6		Cu 2	5.7	1	1	0
3	2.0		StCu 7		Cu, StCu, ACu 7		StCu 4	6.0	1	1	0
4	1.7		St 10		Cu, StCu, CiSt 9		Ci, Cu 0	6.3	1	1	0
5	1.4		StCu 0		Cu, FrCu 4		0	1.3	2	0	2
6	2.0		StCu, St, Ci 0		Cu 0		0	0.0	2	1	1
7	1.9		0		Ci 9 <sup>o</sup>		St 10	6.3	0	1	1
8	1.4		St 10		St, StCu 10		St 10	10.0	2	1	0
9	1.5		St 10		St 10		St 10	10.0	2	2	0
10	1.7		StCu 10		St, StCu 10		St 7	9.0	1	2	0
11	1.1		St 10		Ni, St 10		St, FrSt 7	9.0	2	1	0
12	1.0		St 10		St, StCu, FrCu 7		St 9	8.7	1	1	0
13	0.6		St, Ni 10		Ni, St, Cu, StCu, Ci 10		St, Ni 10	10.0	1	1	1
14	1.5		St 10		St, StCu 10		St 10	10.0	1	0	1
15	1.9		St, Ni, FrSt 8		StCu 10		St 10	9.3	2	1	0
16	0.8		St 10		St 10		St FrSt, Ni 10	10.0	1	2	0
17	1.7		St 10		Cu, StCu 6		CiSt, St 9	8.3	1	1	0
18	0.4		St 10		St 10		St, FrSt 10	10.0	2	2	1
19	0.5		St 10		St 10		St 10	10.0	1	1	1
20	0.7		StCu 10		St 10		0	6.7	1	0	1
21	1.6		St 10		Ci, CiSt 10		0	6.7	1	1	1
22	0.5		St 10		St 10		St 10	10.0	3	3	1
23	1.5		St 10		St, CiSt, Ci 10		St 10	10.0	1	2	2
24	0.7		St 10		St, StCu, Ni, ACu 10		St 10	10.0	2	2	2
25	0.6		St 10		St 10		St 10	10.0	2	2	2
26	0.5		St 10		St 10		St 10	10.0	3	2	1
27	1.2		St 10		St 10		St 10	10.0	1	1	0
28	0.7		St 10		St 10		St 10	10.0	1	1	1
29	1.2		St, FrSt, Ci 1		St 10		St 10	7.0	1	1	0
30	1.4		St StCu, 1		Cu, StCu, Ni 9		Ci 4	4.7	1	1	0
31	1.7		St 10		St 10		AST 10	10.0	2	1	0
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	1.3		8.2		8.9		7.5	8.2			

Oktobris 1928 *Oktober*

LIII. Matemātikas un dabas zinātņu fakultātes sērija I.

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Sniega sega Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	ENE 2	NE 1	C	—	—	—	0.3	—	⊥ n; ⊖ <sup>0</sup> 7h; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> p, 21h.
2	ENE 1	N 4	NNW 2	—	—	—	1.5	—	⊖ <sup>0</sup> 7h; △ <sup>0</sup> * <sup>0</sup> 8 <sup>30</sup> ; △ 10h, a.
3	W 3	WNW 4	W 3	—	—	—	1.3	—	⊥ 7h.
4	WSW 2	W 3	W 1	—	—	—	0.6	—	⊖ 7h, 21h.
5	WNW 2	NNW 4	N 1	—	—	—	0.9	—	≡ <sup>0</sup> ⊖ <sup>2</sup> 7h; ≡ 20 <sup>30</sup> — n; ⊖ 21h.
6	S 1	WSW 1	SW 2	—	—	—	0.9	—	⊖ <sup>0</sup> ⊖ <sup>2</sup> 7h; ⊖ 21h.
7	SE 2	SW 4	WSW 2	0.0	0.5	0.5	1.1	—	⊖ 7h; ⊙ p.
8	W 2	NW 2	SW 2	—	1.4	1.4	0.8	—	⊙ n; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7h.
9	WSW 3	WSW 5	WSW 4	2.8	0.4	3.2	1.1	—	⊙ n, 7h, a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7h, a, 13h.
10	SSW 3	SSW 3	SW 4	0.2	0.9	1.1	1.2	—	⊙ n, a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7h, a, 13h.
11	S 2	SW 4	SSE 3	2.1	0.6	2.7	0.8	—	⊙ n, 13h; ⊙ ≡ 7h, a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 13h.
12	SW 4	WSW 4	W 2	3.1	7.2	10.3	0.4	—	⊙ n, 7h, a, p.
13	C	N 3	N 3	7.9	9.5	17.4	0.5	—	⊙ n, 7h, a, p, 21h; ▲ <sup>2</sup> ⊙ <sup>2</sup> 20 <sup>45</sup> .
14	N 3	N 3	NE 1	1.0	2.8	3.8	1.1	—	○ <sup>0</sup> 6 <sup>45</sup> , a, p; ⊙ n, a; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 7h; ▲ a; △ p, 21h.
15	C	NNE 3	SE 2	0.7	0.8	1.5	0.7	—	≡ n, 7h; ⊙ n, a.
16	W 2	SSE 1	NNE 3	10.6	—	10.6	0.3	—	⊙ n, 6 <sup>40</sup> , a, p; △ 7 <sup>40</sup> , a; ≡ a, 13h; ⊙ <sup>2</sup> p.
17	WSW 1	C	SE 2	—	0.6	0.6	0.9	—	△ <sup>0</sup> n; ⊖ 7h, 21h.
18	SE 3	SE 4	ESE 5	7.7	0.0	7.7	0.2	—	* n, 7h, a, 13h, p, 21h.
19	SE 3	SE 3	SE 4	3.2	2.1	5.3	0.2	⊗ 6	* △ n; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7h; ⊙ a, p, 21h.
20	SW 2	NW 2	S 2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.6	—	⊙ a, n; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7h, p, 21h; ⊖ 21h.
21	ESE 3	S 4	S 3	—	1.0	1.0	1.1	—	⊖ 7h, 21h.
22	S 1	C	SE 2	1.9	0.0	1.9	0.1	—	⊙ n, 7h; ≡ 7h, a; ⊙ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>15</sup> , a; ≡ <sup>2</sup> a, 13h, p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 21h.
23	SSE 3	S 4	S 2	0.3	3.4	3.7	0.7	—	⊙ <sup>0</sup> n, p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13h, p, 21h; ⊙ 7h, a; ≡ 13h, p.
24	NNE 2	NW 1	SE 2	1.2	0.0	1.2	0.1	—	⊙ n, 7h, a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7h, a, 21h.
25	SSE 2	S 3	S 4	—	0.1	0.1	0.3	—	≡ 7h, a, 13h, p, 21; ⊖ 7h.
26	SSE 2	SSE 3	SW 4	0.1	—	0.1	0.6	—	≡ <sup>2</sup> n, 7h, a; ≡ a, 13h.
27	S 3	S 4	S 3	—	—	—	0.8	—	≡ <sup>0</sup> 7h, a.
28	SSE 3	SSE 4	SSE 4	—	—	—	0.5	—	
29	S 3	S 3	SW 3	—	—	—	1.0	—	⊖ 7h; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13h.
30	SW 4	WSW 6	SW 2	0.1	—	0.1	1.2	—	⊖ 7h; ⊙ a; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 13h.
31	SSE 3	S 3	S 2	—	0.0	0.0	0.8	—	≡ 7h.
Vid. Mitt.	2.3	3.0	2.5	43.0	31.3	74.3	22.6		

Novembris 1928 *November*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck H=20,5 m				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	62.7	62.3	60.2	61.7	6.6	6.5	6.5	6.5	5.5	8.5	7.1	7.0	7.0	7.0	97	97	97	97.0
2	54.2	54.0	55.8	54.7	10.3	11.5	9.2	10.3	6.5	11.5	9.0	9.8	8.6	9.1	96	97	99	97.3
3	58.4	58.8	60.4	59.2	7.1	9.6	10.7	9.1	6.8	11.0	7.1	8.5	8.8	8.1	91	91	89	90.3
4	61.2	61.4	60.5	61.0	9.7	9.7	8.4	9.3	8.1	10.7	8.6	8.2	8.0	8.3	95	91	97	94.3
5	58.3	56.9	56.0	57.0	8.2	9.6	6.6	8.1	6.4	9.7	7.6	8.1	6.8	7.5	94	90	93	92.3
6	55.5	55.9	55.8	55.8	6.5	8.3	5.5	6.8	5.3	8.5	6.9	6.8	6.3	6.7	96	84	93	91.0
7	54.9	54.4	55.0	54.7	4.0	6.4	6.9	5.8	3.2	7.1	5.8	5.8	7.1	6.2	95	81	96	90.7
8	57.4	58.0	57.7	57.7	5.7	6.7	6.5	6.3	5.5	7.1	6.6	6.3	6.9	6.6	96	85	96	92.3
9	57.4	57.4	58.3	57.7	3.7	4.9	2.5	3.7	2.3	6.5	5.8	6.0	8.3	6.7	97	93	94	94.7
10	58.4	57.6	55.0	57.0	1.1	5.5	2.3	3.0	0.1	5.8	4.4	4.1	4.5	4.3	88	60	84	77.6
11	53.6	55.5	57.1	55.4	7.0	5.2	5.4	5.9	2.0	7.0	6.4	6.1	6.3	6.3	85	91	94	90.0
12	58.9	58.6	57.1	58.2	2.1	3.1	3.3	2.8	1.8	5.6	4.7	5.4	5.5	5.2	89	94	95	92.7
13	54.7	54.0	55.2	54.6	6.8	8.7	10.4	8.6	3.1	10.7	7.2	7.9	8.1	7.7	97	94	86	92.3
14	55.1	56.4	55.7	56.0	11.4	11.2	9.3	10.6	9.0	11.4	9.2	8.9	8.0	8.7	91	90	91	90.7
15	53.5	55.2	55.6	54.8	7.7	7.9	4.8	6.8	4.6	10.4	7.3	6.7	5.8	6.6	92	85	90	89.0
16	53.9	51.9	47.9	51.2	3.1	5.8	7.2	5.4	2.0	7.2	5.5	6.2	6.6	6.1	97	90	87	91.3
17	40.9	37.0	37.6	38.5	6.9	7.5	7.9	7.4	6.5	8.6	6.5	7.0	6.4	6.6	87	91	81	86.3
18	40.2	42.3	45.2	42.6	6.0	8.8	6.7	7.2	5.5	9.0	6.2	6.2	6.7	6.4	89	73	91	84.3
19	49.3	52.4	56.6	52.8	5.6	6.2	6.2	6.0	5.5	6.8	6.2	6.5	6.3	6.3	91	92	89	90.7
20	60.6	61.6	63.2	61.8	5.4	6.4	5.7	5.8	4.9	6.6	6.1	6.3	5.2	5.9	92	88	76	85.3
21	65.1	67.8	70.6	67.8	4.0	5.5	1.5	3.7	1.0	5.9	5.5	5.7	5.0	5.4	91	84	98	91.0
22	70.0	67.8	63.1	67.0	0.5	4.6	2.0	2.4	0.0	4.6	4.7	5.0	4.5	4.7	98	78	85	87.0
23	56.4	52.2	47.8	52.7	1.6	2.2	4.0	2.6	1.1	4.0	4.5	4.8	5.5	4.9	87	90	91	89.3
24	41.2	38.8	41.3	40.4	4.3	4.8	5.8	5.0	3.9	7.0	5.8	6.1	5.8	5.9	92	94	83	89.7
25	42.1	41.9	39.5	41.2	5.6	5.6	4.3	5.2	4.2	6.0	5.5	5.7	5.4	5.5	80	83	87	83.3
26	36.6	33.2	32.3	34.0	4.4	3.0	3.1	3.5	2.0	5.0	5.2	5.1	5.2	5.2	82	89	91	87.3
27	33.2	35.4	39.8	36.1	4.4	4.8	4.6	4.6	3.0	5.0	5.7	6.0	5.7	5.8	91	93	90	91.3
28	41.4	40.9	41.0	41.1	2.7	4.8	3.2	3.6	2.5	4.9	5.1	5.6	5.4	5.4	92	87	94	91.0
29	45.5	48.1	50.4	48.0	3.1	3.6	3.8	3.5	2.9	3.9	5.4	5.6	5.5	5.5	94	94	91	93.0
30	52.5	51.6	47.1	50.4	2.2	3.8	2.1	2.7	2.0	4.4	4.8	4.7	4.3	4.6	89	79	81	83.0
Vid. Mitt.	52.8	52.6	52.6	52.7	5.3	6.4	5.5	5.7	3.9	7.3	6.2	6.4	6.3	6.3	91.7	87.6	90.3	89.9

Novembris 1928 *November*

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Piesāt. def. <i>Sätt. Def.</i>	Mākoņu daudzums un veids <i>Wolkenmenge und Art</i>							Gaisa dulkojums <i>Trübung der Luft</i>		
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	7h	13h	21h
1	0.2	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10☉	10.0	4	3	3
2	0.3	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10≡	10.0	3	2	4
3	0.6	St	10	St	10☉≡	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
4	0.5	St	10	St	10	St	10☉	10.0	2	1	2
5	0.6	St	10	St, Ni	10	St	10	10.0	1	2	2
6	0.7	St	10≡	St, StCu, Ci	3		0	4.3	3	2	0
7	0.7	St	10≡	St	10☉	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
8	0.5	St	10≡	St, StCu	10	St	10☉	10.0	2	1	2
9	0.4	St	10≡	St	10	St	0	6.7	4	2	0
10	1.4	StCu	10	Ci	2		0	4.0	2	1	0
11	0.7	St	10☉	St	10☉	St	10☉	10.0	1	1	2
12	0.4	St	10	St	10☉≡	St	10	10.0	1	2	1
13	0.7	St	10	St	10		0	6.7	1	1	0
14	0.9	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	2	1
15	0.8	St, Ni	10☉	StCu	10		0	6.7	1	1	0
16	0.6	St, StCu	10≡	St, StCu	10	St	10 <sup>0</sup>	10.0	2	1	0
17	1.1	St	10	St, Ni	10	St, FrSt	10 <sup>0</sup>	10.0	1	1	0
18	1.2	StCu, Ci, FrSt	10	StCu, ACu, Ci	8	St, CiSt	9	9.0	0	1	0
19	0.7	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	1	1
20	1.1	St	10≡	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
21	0.6	St, StCu, CiCu	10≡	StCu	9	St	10≡	9.7	2	2	4
22	0.8	St	10≡	Ci, CiSt	4	St	10	8.0	4	1	0
23	0.6	St	10	St	10	St	10☉	10.0	1	1	1
24	0.6	St	10☉	St	10☉	StCu, Ci	8	9.3	1	2	0
25	1.4	St, FrSt	10	St, StCu	10	St, Ci	0	6.7	0	1	0
26	0.7	St	10	St	10☉	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
27	0.6	St	10☉	St	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
28	0.6	St	10≡	St	10	St	10☉	10.0	2	1	1
29	0.4	St	10☉	St	10☉	Ni	10☉	10.0	1	1	0
30	1.0	St	10	St, StCu, CiSt	10	St	10	10.0	0	1	0
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	0.7		10.0		9.2		7.9	9.0			

Novembris 1928 November

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Latvaik. Verdun- stung	Sniega sega Schnee- decke	Piezīmes -- Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h-21h	21h-7h	7h-7h			
1	S 2	SSE 2	ENE 2	0.1	6.2	6.3	0.1	—	≡ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ≡ <sup>2</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
2	SE 1	SW 1	C	1.3	0.2	1.5	0.1	—	⊙ n, a, p; ≡ <sup>2</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ 13 <sup>h</sup> .
3	ENE 2	ESE 2	SSE 2	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.1	—	⊙ n, a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>2</sup> n; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.
4	SW 1	C	NE 7	0.4	0.5	0.9	0.3	—	≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ n, p; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
5	ESE 2	ESE 2	SSE 2	2.4	0.4	2.8	0.3	—	⊙ n, p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
6	SW 3	S 3	S 2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	—	⊙ n; ≡ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ⊖ 21 <sup>h</sup> .
7	S 3	S 2	WSW 1	1.8	0.2	2.0	0.1	—	≡ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ p.
8	W 1	SW 2	SW 2	0.6	0.5	1.1	0.3	—	⊙ n, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
9	SE 1	NE 2	N 2	—	—	—	0.1	—	⊙ n; ≡ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .
10	S 1	SW 2	SSW 4	—	0.0	0.0	1.0	—	≡ <sup>0</sup> ⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊖ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
11	S 3	NW 2	W 2	7.0	0.6	7.6	0.4	—	⊙ <sup>0</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
12	S 4	S 3	S 4	2.7	1.8	4.5	0.2	—	⊙ n, a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
13	S 3	S 3	SW 4	2.7	—	2.7	0.6	—	⊙ n, a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
14	W 3	SW 3	SW 2	0.0	2.0	2.0	0.4	—	≡ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ p.
15	NW 2	WSW 2	W 1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.5	—	⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> .
16	SE 2	SE 3	SE 4	—	0.3	0.3	0.2	—	≡ ⊖ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> .
17	SE 4	SE 4	S 5	4.5	—	4.5	0.4	—	⊙ n, a, p.
18	SSW 4	S 4	SSW 3	0.2	—	0.2	0.6	—	⊙ p.
19	SE 2	S 2	S 1	0.4	0.0	0.4	0.2	—	≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ a.
20	ESE 2	SE 2	SSE 2	—	—	—	0.2	—	≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ⊖ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.
21	ESE 2	ESE 2	SE 2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	—	≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>2</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
22	SSE 3	SSE 4	SE 6	—	—	—	0.5	—	≡ <sup>2</sup> n; ≡ <sup>2</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a.
23	SSE 5	SSE 4	SSE 4	0.6	0.6	1.2	0.7	—	⊙ a, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
24	SSE 5	SSE 4	S 3	5.4	0.1	5.5	0.7	—	⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
25	S 6	S 4	S 3	—	—	—	0.8	—	⊙ n.
26	SE 3	ESE 3	SE 2	1.5	1.7	3.2	0.3	—	⊙ a, p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> .
27	ESE 3	SSE 3	SSE 2	0.9	—	0.9	0.3	—	⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
28	NE 2	N 3	N 2	8.3	5.1	13.4	0.3	—	≡ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊙ p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
29	W 2	W 3	WNW 4	4.9	6.2	11.1	0.3	—	⊙ n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
30	W 3	SW 4	S 4	0.1	1.2	1.3	0.7	—	⊙ n; ⊙ <sup>0</sup> p.

Vid. Mitt.	2.7	2.7	2.8	46.4	28.0	74.4	11.5		
---------------	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	--	--

Decembris 1928 *Dezember*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck H=20,5 m				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	49.7	53.6	56.0	53.1	1.8	2.4	1.8	2.0	0.4	2.5	4.7	4.1	4.2	4.3	90	74	80	81.3
2	58.1	62.0	64.9	61.7	2.2	3.4	0.0	1.9	0.0	3.4	4.8	4.9	4.3	4.7	90	85	93	89.3
3	64.3	64.6	65.0	64.6	1.2	0.8	1.0	1.0	— 0.2	1.4	3.9	4.4	4.3	4.2	78	90	88	85.3
4	65.0	65.4	67.5	66.0	— 0.2	2.8	1.7	1.4	0.0	3.0	4.4	5.0	4.7	4.7	96	89	92	92.3
5	66.6	66.3	62.9	65.3	— 1.1	0.1	0.0	— 0.3	— 1.4	1.7	4.1	4.5	4.3	4.3	97	98	95	96.7
6	55.2	53.7	56.5	55.1	0.9	3.7	4.7	3.1	0.0	5.0	4.6	5.4	4.8	4.9	93	91	76	86.7
7	58.5	56.8	53.8	56.4	— 0.2	1.4	1.4	0.9	— 1.3	4.8	4.3	4.7	4.7	4.6	96	93	93	94.0
8	54.2	55.7	56.4	55.4	2.1	3.4	1.6	2.4	1.0	3.6	4.9	4.9	4.5	4.8	92	85	87	88.0
9	56.8	57.4	57.2	57.2	0.8	0.5	— 0.4	0.3	— 1.0	1.8	4.4	4.2	4.1	4.2	90	88	92	90.0
10	57.8	58.4	58.7	58.3	— 0.2	— 1.1	— 0.6	— 0.6	— 1.3	0.0	4.0	3.6	3.7	3.8	88	85	86	86.3
11	58.8	58.6	58.0	58.5	— 1.3	— 2.4	— 2.7	— 2.1	— 3.1	— 0.5	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.3	79	86	89	84.7
12	56.5	55.8	55.7	56.0	— 2.8	— 1.8	— 1.9	— 2.2	— 4.0	— 1.6	2.9	3.2	3.0	3.0	79	78	74	77.0
13	56.6	56.5	56.6	56.6	— 2.9	— 2.4	— 3.2	— 2.8	— 3.5	— 1.8	3.2	3.0	3.1	3.1	87	77	86	83.3
14	57.4	58.1	58.8	58.1	— 2.9	— 2.9	— 5.0	— 3.6	— 5.0	— 2.5	3.0	2.9	2.5	2.8	81	78	79	79.3
15	60.2	62.0	66.4	62.9	— 6.0	— 6.0	— 9.2	— 7.1	— 9.5	— 5.0	2.3	2.6	1.7	2.2	77	87	74	79.3
16	71.4	72.9	74.0	72.8	— 12.4	— 11.0	— 14.1	— 12.5	— 14.6	— 9.0	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4	82	70	87	79.7
17	73.7	73.6	73.8	73.7	— 15.3	— 14.2	— 16.5	— 15.3	— 17.0	— 13.6	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	86	79	86	83.7
18	74.9	76.0	76.7	75.9	— 17.2	— 14.2	— 15.8	— 15.7	— 19.1	— 14.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.1	80	71	86	79.0
19	76.5	75.7	73.2	75.1	— 16.4	— 13.4	— 10.4	— 13.4	— 18.0	— 10.4	1.1	1.2	1.6	1.3	86	73	78	79.0
20	69.7	68.6	68.5	68.9	— 4.3	— 3.3	— 4.6	— 4.1	— 10.8	— 3.2	2.8	2.8	2.4	2.7	83	78	73	78.0
21	68.6	69.5	71.4	69.8	— 5.5	— 4.1	— 4.9	— 4.8	— 6.0	— 4.0	2.5	2.7	3.0	2.7	83	81	93	85.7
22	72.1	72.7	72.7	72.5	— 6.4	— 5.4	— 7.2	— 6.3	— 7.5	— 4.9	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.6	89	86	94	89.7
23	71.2	70.9	71.4	71.2	— 6.3	— 5.6	— 7.0	— 6.3	— 7.8	— 5.4	2.5	2.6	2.3	2.5	87	85	86	86.0
24	71.3	69.6	67.8	69.6	— 4.8	— 3.0	— 0.8	— 2.9	— 7.5	— 0.6	2.6	3.2	3.8	3.2	82	87	88	85.7
25	63.3	60.6	58.5	60.8	— 4.4	— 2.4	— 3.8	— 3.5	— 4.6	— 0.8	2.7	2.7	3.1	2.8	80	69	90	79.7
26	58.8	57.7	48.1	54.9	1.7	1.8	0.8	1.4	— 4.0	1.7	3.7	4.5	4.4	4.2	72	87	90	83.0
27	39.5	39.3	39.6	39.4	1.4	3.2	1.3	2.0	— 0.3	3.2	4.7	4.3	4.2	4.4	93	75	83	83.7
28	38.7	40.9	45.7	41.8	0.7	1.2	— 0.1	0.6	— 0.5	1.5	4.2	4.7	3.8	4.2	88	93	84	88.3
29	51.2	54.0	56.8	54.0	— 0.2	— 2.0	— 6.0	— 2.7	— 6.1	0.4	3.0	2.9	2.1	2.7	66	74	70	70.0
30	56.6	56.0	54.8	55.8	— 6.3	— 4.8	— 9.7	— 6.9	— 10.0	— 4.6	2.2	2.2	1.6	2.0	77	68	70	71.7
31	54.1	54.4	53.8	54.1	— 10.0	— 6.9	— 9.2	— 8.7	— 12.2	6.4	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.5	63	50	68	60.3
Vid. Mitt.	60.9	61.2	61.3	61.1	— 3.7	— 2.7	— 3.9	— 3.4	— 5.6	— 1.8	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.2	84.2	81.0	84.2	83.1

Decembris 1928 *Dezember*

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art						Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft			
		7h		13h		21h		Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	0.9	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
2	0.6	St	10	St	10		0	6.7	0	1	1
3	0.7	St	10	St	10○	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
4	0.4	St	10≡	St, StCu, ACu	10	St	10	10.0	3	3	2
5	0.2	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	4	3	1
6	0.8	St	10	St	10	St, FrSt	10	10.0	1	1	0
7	0.3	St	10≡	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	3	2	0
8	0.6	St, FrSt	8	StCu, Cu, FrCu	8	StCu	9	8.3	1	1	0
9	0.5	Ci, ACu, St	9	St, StCu	10	St, FrSt	10×	9.7	0	1	1
10	0.6	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	2	0
11	0.6	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	1
12	0.8	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
13	0.6	St	10×	St	10×	St	10×	10.0	1	1	2
14	0.7	St	10	St	10	St, FrSt	10×	10.0	0	1	1
15	0.5	St	10×	St	10×	St	10	10.0	1	2	0
16	0.3		0		0		0	0.0	0	2	0
17	0.2		0		0		0	0.0	2	2	1
18	0.3		0		0		0	0.0	1	2	2
19	0.3	St	10	St, Ci	1	St	10	7.0	1	2	0
20	0.7	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	0
21	0.5	St	10×	St	10	St	10≡	10.0	1	1	3
22	0.3	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	2	2
23	0.4	St	10	St	10	ASt, FrSt	10	10.0	1	1	1
24	0.5	St	10	St	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	1
25	0.7	St	10	St, ASt, ACu	10	St	10×	10.0	1	0	2
26	0.9	St	10	St	10	St	10×	10.0	0	1	1
27	0.9	St	10	St, StCu	10	FrCu	2	7.3	0	0	0
28	0.6	St	10×	St	10×	St	10×	10.0	1	2	0
29	1.1	St	10	St	10×	St, ACu	10	10.0	0	1	0
30	0.8	St	10	St, Ci, CiSt	3	St, Ci	4	5.7	0	2	0
31	0.9	St, Ci, ACu	4	St, Ci, CiSt	10	St	10°	8.0	2	2	0
Vid. Mitt.	0.6		8.7		8.5		8.2	8.5			



Decembris 1928 *Dezember*

Datums Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums <i>Windrichtung und Stärke</i>			Nokrišpi <i>Niederschlag</i>			Izvaik. Verdu- stang	Sniega sega Snieg- decke	Piezīmes — <i>Bemerkungen</i>
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	SE 4	SE 3	ESE 3	—	—	—	0.7	—	* ⊙ n.
2	SE 3	SE 2	ESE 2	—	—	—	0.3	—	
3	ESE 3	ESE 2	ESE 2	1.4	0.2	1.6	0.2	—	∞ <sup>0</sup> ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> ; * a; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ○ 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.
4	SE 1	C	E 1	—	—	—	0.1	—	* n; ≡ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ≡ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
5	S 1	SE 2	SSE 3	—	0.8	0.8	0.1	—	∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>2</sup> n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.
6	S 4	WSW 4	NW 3	0.2	—	0.2	0.6	—	⊙ n, a, p; * n; ≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
7	SE 2	SSE 3	SSW 4	4.9	1.6	6.5	0.2	—	≡ <sup>2</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; * p.
8	SSW 5	SW 5	S 3	0.6	—	0.6	0.8	—	△ n; ⊙ n, p.
9	SSW 4	S 4	S 3	0.0	—	0.0	0.3	—	* <sup>0</sup> n, a, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; * p; ∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> .
10	SSE 2	SE 3	SE 2	—	—	—	0.4	—	≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
11	ESE 2	ENE 1	E 2	—	—	—	0.3	—	≡ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
12	NE 3	NE 3	ENE 3	—	0.6	0.6	0.3	—	* <sup>0</sup> p.
13	ENE 2	E 4	ENE 4	0.7	0.4	1.1	0.3	⊗1	* n, a, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; * <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , 13 <sup>h</sup> .
14	ENE 4	ENE 4	ENE 5	0.0	0.9	0.9	0.4	⊗2	* n, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
15	ENE 4	NE 3	E 3	1.7	—	1.7	0.2	⊗3	* 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.
16	ENE 3	ENE 3	NE 2	—	—	—	0.1	⊗5	∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p.
17	ENE 1	E 2	ESE 2	—	—	—	0.0	⊗5	∞ ∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ∞ <sup>0</sup> ∞ <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
18	E 1	ESE 1	SE 1	—	—	—	0.0	⊗4	∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> , 21 <sup>h</sup> ; ∞ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a; ∞ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
19	S 2	S 3	S 3	—	—	—	0.0	⊗4	∞ 7 <sup>h</sup> ; * <sup>0</sup> a; ∞ a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
20	SW 3	SW 3	SW 4	—	0.5	0.5	0.2	⊗5	
21	S 3	SSW 3	S 2	—	—	—	0.1	⊗6	* n, 7 <sup>h</sup> ; ≡ <sup>2</sup> p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
22	S 3	S 3	SSW 4	—	—	—	0.2	⊗5	≡ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
23	S 4	S 3	SSW 4	—	—	—	0.1	⊗5	
24	S 4	S 4	SSW 4	—	—	—	0.2	⊗5	⊙ <sup>0</sup> * <sup>0</sup> a.
25	S 5	SSW 5	SSW 4	1.5	—	1.5	0.3	⊗5	* p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
26	SW 3	S 3	S 6	0.7	1.2	1.9	0.1	⊗6	* n, p, 21 <sup>h</sup> ; b p, 21 <sup>h</sup> .
27	SSW 3	WSW 4	SW 3	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.2	⊗6	* n, a; b a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
28	WSW 4	WSW 5	N 3	2.8	0.2	3.0	1.1	⊗4	* n, 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> , p; ⊙ a; △ ▲ <sup>2</sup> p; * <sup>0</sup> 21 <sup>h</sup> .
29	NNW 4	N 3	ESE 2	1.7	0.0	1.7	0.6	⊗6	* n, a; * <sup>0</sup> △ 13 <sup>h</sup> .
30	SE 3	SE 2	ESE 4	—	—	—	0.3	⊗7	* n; ∞ <sup>0</sup> a, 13 <sup>h</sup> ; ⊕ 12 <sup>50</sup> .
31	E 4	ENE 3	NE 3	—	1.0	1.0	0.2	⊗7	∞ <sup>0</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> , a, 13 <sup>h</sup> .
Vid. Mitt.	3.0	3.0	3.0	16.4	7.7	24.1	8.9		

Absolūtais saules spīduma ilgums  
stundu desmitdaļās

Campbell 1928

Absolute Dauer des Sonnenscheins  
in Zehntelstunden

88

Mēnesis Monat	Stunda Stunde	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		I.							10	54	71	59	62	66	49	7				
II.							25	40	48	55	65	81	71	74	35					
III.						76	115	140	167	184	178	176	174	165	160					
IV.			1	55	104	127	147	145	164	153	151	157	158	155	143	114	44			
V.			32	112	132	147	175	165	176	174	180	181	188	165	147	133	102	47		
VI.			41	64	103	108	119	114	108	105	108	129	97	115	116	128	114	82	17	
VII.	7		74	125	150	146	153	175	184	162	178	196	184	199	187	207	190	137	9	
VIII.			6	56	93	101	105	127	152	175	173	179	173	152	128	120	77	14		
IX.				3	29	89	128	159	174	207	203	165	159	135	118	54	10			
X.						29	67	83	75	96	104	82	74	54	14					
XI.							2	20	46	51	44	42	18	2						
XII.								30	48	54	62	42	15							
Summa Summe		7	154	415	611	823	1046	1252	1413	1475	1508	1496	1360	1223	1048	756	537	280	26	

Relatīvais saules spīduma ilgums  
procentos

Campbell 1928

Relative Dauer des Sonnenscheins  
in Prozenten

Mēnesis Monat	Stunda Stunde	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		I.							8	17	23	19	20	21	16	6				
II.							9	14	17	19	22	28	24	30						
III.						25	37	45	54	59	57	57	56	53	52					
IV.			6	25	35	42	49	48	55	51	50	52	53	52	48	38	20			
V.			13	36	43	47	56	53	57	56	58	58	61	53	47	43	33	18		
VI.			14	21	34	36	40	38	36	35	36	43	32	38	39	43	38	27	4	
VII.	9		24	40	48	47	49	56	59	52	57	63	59	64	60	67	61	44	11	
VIII.			6	19	30	33	34	41	49	56	56	58	56	49	41	39	26	15		
IX.				5	11	30	43	53	58	69	68	55	53	45	39	20	17			
X.						12	22	27	24	31	34	26	24	17	6					
XI.							1	7	15	17	15	14	6	1						
XII.								10	15	17	20	14	5							
Vid. Mitt.		2.7	15.8	27.7	30.6	32.8	33.7	34.2	38.6	40.3	41.2	40.9	37.2	39.4	41.8	37.8	33.8	28.8	9.9	

Ik stundas gaisa spiediena vidējās vērtības 1928 *Stunden-Mittelwerte des Luftdrucks.*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Vid. Mitt.
Janvāris . . . } <i>Januar</i> . . . }	59.1	59.1	59.1	59.1	58.9	58.9	58.6	58.6	58.8	58.8	58.8	58.6	58.6	58.6	58.6	58.5	58.5	58.5	58.5	58.5	58.6	58.6	58.7	58.69	
Februāris . . . } <i>Februar</i> . . . }	60.3	60.3	60.2	60.2	60.2	60.2	60.1	60.1	60.3	60.3	60.3	60.2	60.3	60.3	60.3	60.2	60.3	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.5	60.6	60.7	60.30	
Marts . . . } <i>März</i> . . . }	66.9	66.8	66.7	66.6	66.6	66.6	66.5	66.4	66.5	66.4	66.3	66.3	66.3	66.2	66.0	65.9	65.8	65.8	65.9	65.9	66.1	66.2	66.2	66.2	66.43
Aprīlis . . . } <i>April</i> . . . }	58.5	58.4	58.4	58.4	58.4	58.4	58.5	58.5	58.6	58.7	58.7	58.7	58.5	58.3	58.3	58.1	58.1	58.2	58.3	58.5	58.6	58.7	58.7	58.8	58.47
Maijs . . . } <i>Mai</i> . . . }	56.0	56.0	56.0	56.0	56.1	56.2	56.2	56.2	56.3	56.3	56.3	56.3	56.2	56.1	55.9	55.8	55.7	55.6	55.7	55.8	55.9	55.9	56.0	56.0	56.03
Jūnijs . . . } <i>Juni</i> . . . }	53.2	53.1	53.0	53.0	53.0	53.0	53.1	53.0	53.2	53.3	53.4	53.5	53.5	53.5	53.5	53.5	53.4	53.4	53.4	53.3	53.4	53.4	53.3	53.3	53.28
Jūlijs . . . } <i>Juli</i> . . . }	56.5	56.4	56.3	56.3	56.2	56.2	56.2	56.2	56.3	56.3	56.4	56.4	56.4	56.4	56.4	56.3	56.4	56.5	56.5	56.5	56.6	56.7	56.6	56.6	56.39
Augusts . . . } <i>August</i> . . . }	55.7	55.6	55.5	55.4	55.4	55.4	55.4	55.3	55.4	55.5	55.5	55.6	55.7	55.7	55.8	55.8	55.8	55.8	55.8	55.9	55.9	55.8	55.7	55.7	55.63
Septembris . . } <i>September</i> . . }	60.3	60.3	60.2	60.1	60.1	60.1	60.1	60.2	60.3	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.3	60.3	60.3	60.3	60.4	60.4	60.5	60.5	60.5	60.4	60.32
Oktobris . . . } <i>Oktober</i> . . . }	57.6	57.5	57.4	57.4	57.4	57.4	57.4	57.4	57.5	57.7	57.7	57.7	57.7	57.7	57.6	57.6	57.7	57.7	58.0	58.0	58.1	58.1	58.1	58.0	57.68
Novembris . . } <i>November</i> . . }	53.1	53.2	53.0	52.9	52.8	52.7	52.8	52.8	52.9	52.9	52.9	52.8	52.6	52.6	52.5	52.6	52.6	52.6	52.7	52.7	52.6	52.6	52.7	52.7	52.77
Decembris . . } <i>Dezember</i> . . }	61.2	61.2	61.1	61.1	61.0	60.9	60.9	60.9	61.2	61.3	61.2	61.2	61.2	61.2	61.2	61.3	61.3	61.2	61.2	61.2	61.3	61.4	61.5	61.4	61.19
Gads . . . } <i>Jahr</i> . . . }	58.20	58.16	58.08	58.04	58.01	58.00	57.98	57.97	58.11	58.16	58.16	58.14	58.12	58.08	58.03	58.00	57.99	58.00	58.07	58.09	58.16	58.20	58.21	58.21	58.10

Ik stundas gaisa temperatūras vidējās vērtības 1928 *Stunden-Mittelwerte der Lufttemperatur*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Vid. Mitt.	
Janvāris . . . } Januar . . . }	-3.0	-3.1	-3.2	-3.2	-3.2	-3.2	-3.2	-3.3	-3.4	-3.2	-2.8	-2.5	-2.2	-2.1	-2.0	-2.3	-2.5	-2.8	-3.0	-3.0	-3.0	-3.0	-3.0	-3.0	-3.0	-2.89
Februāris . . . } Februar . . . }	-3.9	-4.0	-4.0	-4.0	-4.1	-4.2	-4.2	-4.2	-4.0	-3.7	-3.2	-3.8	-2.5	-2.4	-2.4	-2.6	-2.9	-3.2	-3.4	-3.7	-3.7	-3.7	-3.8	-3.8	-3.8	-3.52
Marts . . . . } März . . . . }	-3.0	-3.3	-3.7	-3.9	-4.2	-4.5	-4.2	-3.7	-2.8	-1.6	-0.3	0.4	1.0	1.3	1.5	1.4	0.9	0.3	-0.5	-1.1	-1.6	-2.0	-2.3	-2.5	-1.61	
Aprīlis . . . . } April . . . . }	2.8	2.6	2.3	2.1	1.9	2.1	2.9	3.6	4.9	5.8	6.7	7.1	7.8	8.0	8.1	7.9	7.6	7.1	6.2	5.3	4.7	4.1	3.9	3.5	4.96	
Maijs . . . . . } Mai . . . . . }	8.3	8.1	7.7	7.5	7.6	8.1	9.4	10.1	11.5	12.2	13.1	13.4	13.5	13.3	13.5	13.5	12.8	12.2	11.7	10.6	9.9	9.5	9.0	8.6	10.64	
Jūnijs . . . . . } Juni . . . . . }	9.4	9.2	9.0	8.9	9.1	9.4	10.2	10.2	11.5	12.1	12.6	13.0	13.4	13.6	13.2	13.3	13.2	13.0	12.6	12.0	11.3	10.7	10.2	10.0	11.30	
Jūlijs . . . . . } Juli . . . . . }	12.8	12.5	12.2	12.1	12.3	12.8	13.9	14.7	16.0	16.7	17.5	17.8	18.2	18.5	18.6	18.6	18.3	17.7	17.1	16.2	15.1	14.3	13.6	13.0	15.44	
Augusts . . . . } August . . . . }	13.4	13.2	13.1	13.0	13.0	13.1	13.6	14.2	15.2	15.9	16.5	17.0	17.3	17.3	17.1	17.0	16.8	16.4	15.5	14.9	14.5	14.0	13.7	13.5	14.97	
Septembris . . } September . . }	10.4	10.2	10.0	9.9	9.7	9.7	10.1	10.9	12.2	13.0	14.1	14.6	14.8	14.7	14.5	14.2	13.7	13.0	12.2	11.8	11.3	10.8	10.5	10.3	11.94	
Oktobris . . . . } Oktober . . . . }	6.0	5.9	5.8	5.7	5.6	5.6	5.8	6.2	7.0	7.4	8.0	8.5	9.0	9.0	9.0	8.8	8.4	8.0	7.6	7.3	6.9	6.8	6.6	6.5	7.00	
Novembris . . . } November . . . }	5.5	5.4	5.5	5.4	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.6	6.0	6.2	6.4	6.4	6.3	6.1	6.0	5.8	5.7	5.6	5.5	5.4	5.3	5.4	5.69	
Decembris . . . } Dezember . . . }	-3.9	-3.9	-3.9	-3.8	-3.7	-3.9	-3.7	-3.7	-3.7	-3.5	-3.3	-3.0	-2.7	-2.7	-2.8	-3.0	-3.0	-3.2	-3.5	-3.6	-3.9	-4.0	-4.1	-4.1	-3.51	
Gads . . . . . } Jahr . . . . . }	4.57	4.40	4.23	4.14	4.11	4.19	4.66	5.02	5.82	6.39	7.08	7.39	7.83	7.91	7.89	7.74	7.44	7.02	6.52	6.02	5.58	5.32	4.97	4.78	5.87	

Nokrišņu diennakts gaita procentos.

Tagesgang der Niederschläge in Prozenten.

Stundas	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Stunden
1928																										
J.	1	0	6	7	9	6	8	4	4	1	3	3	2	2	4	6	7	5	2	1	2	4	7	7		J.
F.	6	4	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	0	3	0	4	2	5	10	9	9	12	6	2	3	5	5		F.
M.	21	12	5	7	9	7	12	0	4	0	—	—	—	4	2	4	4	0	—	—	—	4	0	5		M.
A.	2	5	3	4	4	5	1	2	5	0	0	2	6	9	7	4	3	5	5	8	7	3	6	3		A.
M.	4	6	3	1	3	4	4	6	5	2	1	1	1	5	4	2	2	8	11	5	5	6	6	6		M.
J.	3	2	2	1	1	2	2	4	3	3	3	5	6	4	5	5	11	6	6	9	3	7	2	6		J.
J.	6	4	2	4	3	5	4	8	4	7	7	7	6	6	6	0	0	3	4	0	3	2	0	8		J.
A.	3	4	1	3	1	3	3	5	1	2	2	3	5	5	6	7	5	8	8	5	3	3	6	9		A.
S.	5	5	5	6	7	6	4	3	1	2	1	2	6	7	7	5	5	5	4	3	3	4	4	2		S.
O.	3	4	5	5	4	6	6	7	6	9	5	2	1	5	2	2	4	3	3	3	5	2	2	6		O.
N.	6	11	6	0	0	4	1	1	2	6	15	2	4	7	3	3	8	7	1	4	2	2	3	2		N.
D.	2	6	1	1	2	2	4	1	3	5	4	11	2	5	2	9	7	8	9	8	7	2	0	2		D.
Gads	4	4	3	3	3	4	3	4	3	3	4	3	4	5	5	4	6	6	6	5	3	4	4	5		Jahr

Nokrišņu registrācija notika no jūnija līdz novembrim (iesk.) ar Hellmann'a sistēmas lietus mērītāju, bet pārējā laikā — ar sniega mērītāju.

Zur Aufzeichnung der Niederschlagsmenge dienten vom Juni bis zum November einschl. ein registrierender Regenmesser, während der übrigen Zeit ein registrierender Schneemesser System Hellmann.

Pentades 1928 *Pentaden*

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Gaisa spiediens <i>Luftdruck</i>	Gaisa temperatūra <i>Lufttemperatur</i>			Tvaika spiediens <i>Dampf- druck</i>	Relatīvais mitrums <i>relative Feuchtigkeit</i>	Piesāt. del. <i>Sätt. Def.</i>	Apmāks. <i>Bewölkung</i>	Vēja stipr. <i>Wind- stärke</i>	Nokrišņi <i>Niedersch.</i>	Iztvaikoš. <i>Verdunst.</i>
		Vid. <i>Mill.</i>	Min. <i>Min.</i>	Maks. <i>Max.</i>							
1./I.—5./I.	62.3	— 5.1	—12.5	1.7	2.7	83.3	0.5	8.1	2.9	4.6	1.0
6./I.—10./I.	46.5	0.6	— 3.6	2.9	4.1	85.6	0.7	9.5	2.8	5.1	2.7
11./I.—15./I.	47.6	1.7	— 6.6	3.1	4.6	88.3	0.6	9.7	3.3	10.8	1.8
16./I.—20./I.	65.0	— 7.1	—15.1	2.4	2.5	83.3	0.4	6.0	2.9	9.3	0.8
21./I.—25./I.	66.2	— 6.5	—13.8	3.5	2.5	82.1	0.5	7.5	3.1	1.4	0.9
26./I.—30./I.	62.8	2.0	— 3.1	3.0	3.9	83.7	0.8	9.3	3.1	0.5	2.9
31./I.—4./II.	64.8	— 5.2	—12.5	—0.5	2.8	85.5	0.4	10.0	3.6	9.4	0.9
5./II.—9./II.	57.1	— 1.5	—14.3	5.2	3.7	81.5	0.7	7.7	3.7	5.8	4.0
10./II.—14./II.	41.3	— 1.0	— 9.9	4.5	3.6	83.2	0.8	8.8	3.5	14.2	3.3
15./II.—19./II.	52.1	— 4.4	—14.1	1.8	3.1	86.0	0.4	7.9	2.3	8.7	0.6
20./II.—24./II.	72.9	— 6.7	—15.7	—1.2	2.3	79.1	0.7	8.8	1.5	0.1	1.2
25./II.—1./III.	73.9	— 2.1	— 6.5	0.4	3.6	92.3	0.2	8.6	1.5	—	1.0
2./III.—6./III.	66.9	— 2.6	— 8.0	5.7	3.1	83.2	0.8	7.2	2.0	—	1.9
7./III.—11./III.	69.9	— 7.2	—14.6	0.6	2.8	78.2	0.6	1.1	2.0	1.0	1.9
12./III.—16./III.	67.3	— 3.0	—11.3	2.7	2.8	75.9	0.9	5.5	2.5	—	3.8
17./III.—21./III.	78.2	— 0.2	— 5.7	5.5	3.0	68.5	1.7	0.9	2.1	—	5.1
22./III.—26./III.	65.5	— 0.4	— 6.6	5.0	3.2	70.7	1.4	3.9	4.2	—	5.4
27./III.—31./III.	52.7	3.6	— 0.5	12.5	4.8	81.0	1.2	9.9	2.5	6.9	2.9
1./IV.—5./IV.	53.0	6.4	2.2	10.0	6.2	86.2	1.0	10.0	2.9	5.2	3.8
6./IV.—10./IV.	56.2	3.9	— 0.1	10.4	4.5	76.2	1.6	5.8	2.7	—	7.5
11./IV.—15./IV.	61.7	— 0.8	— 5.1	4.1	2.4	57.2	1.9	4.9	2.8	2.0	5.0
16./IV.—20./IV.	49.4	1.7	— 1.7	8.6	4.3	83.7	0.9	8.9	1.5	26.9	2.5
21./IV.—25./IV.	64.4	5.0	— 1.8	13.4	4.9	75.5	1.9	7.3	1.1	2.5	4.6
26./IV.—30./IV.	66.5	14.4	3.2	23.5	6.7	55.8	6.0	4.3	2.8	—	14.4
1./V.—5./V.	62.6	9.4	2.7	19.3	5.5	61.9	3.6	3.7	3.6	—	12.8
6./V.—10./V.	48.2	10.0	1.4	19.3	5.8	66.9	3.8	7.2	3.9	40.7	11.0
11./V.—15./V.	57.5	6.7	0.7	12.5	5.4	54.0	2.0	7.2	2.7	4.7	8.5
16./V.—20./V.	53.7	13.3	1.6	20.5	7.8	68.6	3.8	7.7	2.6	16.0	9.3
21./V.—25./V.	57.8	13.0	5.5	22.0	8.4	75.8	3.1	8.9	2.9	20.4	6.0
26./V.—30./V.	56.6	13.3	6.9	19.5	9.4	81.5	2.2	9.3	2.6	9.9	6.7
31./V.—4./VI.	55.9	8.1	1.6	15.0	6.1	74.6	2.2	8.4	3.9	20.4	7.7
5./VI.—9./VI.	51.4	10.7	3.0	21.0	6.9	70.9	3.1	6.3	3.3	9.2	8.0
10./VI.—14./VI.	56.3	14.4	7.0	23.2	9.8	78.7	2.7	7.3	3.1	36.7	9.8
15./VI.—19./VI.	50.3	10.2	5.2	15.5	7.6	81.8	1.8	8.4	3.2	57.4	4.2
20./VI.—24./VI.	49.3	11.2	7.9	17.0	8.6	86.6	1.5	9.7	3.7	46.0	4.8
25./VI.—29./VI.	56.2	13.7	8.4	22.0	8.7	74.5	3.1	7.5	2.9	3.6	9.5
30./VI.—4./VII.	58.0	15.8	9.8	24.1	9.8	73.4	3.9	8.9	2.8	23.1	10.3
5./VII.—9./VII.	54.5	14.4	8.1	21.6	9.2	76.3	3.1	6.7	2.9	12.8	10.0
10./VII.—14./VII.	62.2	15.8	10.4	28.1	11.0	72.9	4.5	7.1	2.3	—	10.5
15./VII.—19./VII.	59.5	18.7	12.7	27.5	11.1	70.0	5.5	3.2	2.8	6.1	15.2
20./VII.—24./VII.	53.8	13.1	7.2	18.8	8.0	74.4	3.4	7.2	3.4	25.2	10.5
25./VII.—29./VII.	51.5	15.0	8.5	26.0	10.7	83.0	2.2	8.8	2.7	27.1	6.3

Pentades 1928 *Pentaden*

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck	Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur			Tvaika spiediens Dampf- druck	Relatīvais mitrums Relative Feuchtigkeit	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Apmāks. Bewölkung	Vēja stipr. Wind- stärke	Nokrišņi Niederschl.	Izvaikoš. Verunst.
		Vid. Mitt.	Min Min.	Maks. Max.							
30./VII.— 3./VIII.	55.0	14.9	9.8	20.3	9.4	75.1	3.4	8.2	4.0	6.0	12.1
4./VIII.— 8./VIII.	56.6	14.0	10.2	17.6	9.5	80.2	2.4	6.5	3.3	15.3	9.5
9./VIII.—13./VIII.	54.5	14.8	9.5	20.4	9.6	77.1	3.0	9.3	3.0	1.5	8.6
14./VIII.—18./VIII.	59.3	16.3	12.4	24.0	11.0	81.2	3.0	8.1	1.7	20.9	5.3
19./VIII.—23./VIII.	55.8	15.1	11.4	21.2	10.1	80.5	2.8	8.3	2.0	33.6	6.9
24./VIII.—28./VIII.	53.8	16.1	11.1	21.7	10.9	80.6	2.8	8.3	3.3	13.4	8.4
29./VIII.— 2./IX.	56.5	14.1	8.5	22.0	9.6	79.4	2.7	6.6	3.1	24.8	9.7
3./IX.— 7./IX.	61.0	14.8	6.1	24.1	9.7	78.7	3.2	6.2	3.0	2.9	9.7
8./IX.—12./IX.	65.7	14.4	7.8	20.9	9.8	81.0	2.7	4.9	1.6	9.4	5.5
13./IX.—17./IX.	63.8	12.4	8.4	17.5	9.4	87.7	1.7	8.1	1.8	19.2	2.8
18./IX.—22./IX.	62.2	12.2	4.8	19.0	8.7	83.1	2.2	5.4	2.2	13.4	3.9
23./IX.—27./IX.	52.6	9.4	1.0	14.5	7.4	80.7	1.6	8.7	3.1	65.9	4.8
28./IX.— 2./X.	53.2	5.7	-0.6	13.5	5.3	76.1	1.7	6.9	2.7	11.8	4.0
3./X.— 7./X.	64.9	7.4	0.0	14.5	6.1	79.6	1.8	4.0	2.3	0.5	4.8
8./X.—12./X.	49.8	10.3	3.5	13.7	8.1	85.9	1.3	9.3	3.1	18.7	4.3
13./X.—17./X.	59.5	3.7	-1.5	6.4	4.7	78.9	1.3	9.5	1.8	33.9	3.5
18./X.—22./X.	58.2	5.6	-0.3	13.1	6.4	90.4	0.7	8.7	2.7	16.0	2.2
23./X.—27./X.	59.9	9.9	6.5	14.1	8.3	90.3	0.9	10.0	2.8	5.1	2.5
28./X.— 1./XI.	57.1	7.5	4.5	11.5	6.8	87.5	1.0	8.3	3.1	6.4	3.6
2./XI.— 6./XI.	57.4	8.7	5.3	11.5	7.9	93.0	0.5	8.9	2.0	6.0	1.3
7./XI.—11./XI.	56.5	4.9	0.1	7.1	6.0	89.0	0.7	8.1	2.0	10.7	1.9
12./XI.—16./XI.	55.0	6.8	1.8	11.7	6.9	91.1	0.7	8.7	2.9	9.6	1.9
17./XI.—21./XI.	52.7	6.0	1.0	9.0	6.1	87.5	0.9	9.7	2.7	5.2	1.7
22./XI.—26./XI.	47.1	3.7	0.0	7.0	5.2	87.3	0.8	8.8	3.9	9.9	3.0
27./XI.— 1./XII.	45.8	3.3	0.4	5.0	5.1	88.0	0.7	10.0	3.0	26.7	2.3
2./XII.— 6./XII.	62.5	1.4	-1.4	5.0	4.6	90.1	0.5	9.3	2.2	2.6	1.3
7./XII.—11./XII.	57.2	0.2	-3.1	4.8	4.1	88.6	0.5	9.6	3.2	7.1	2.0
12./XII.—16./XII.	61.3	-5.6	-14.6	-1.6	2.5	79.7	0.6	8.0	3.3	4.3	1.3
17./XII.—21./XII.	72.7	-10.7	-19.1	-3.2	1.8	81.1	0.4	5.4	2.3	0.5	0.3
22./XII.—26./XII.	65.8	-3.5	-7.8	1.7	3.1	84.8	0.6	10.0	3.9	3.4	0.9
27./XII.—31./XII.	49.0	-3.1	-12.2	3.2	3.0	74.8	0.9	8.2	3.3	6.2	2.4
Vid. Mitt.	58.1	6.1			6.2	79.8	1.8	7.6	2.8	884.6	373.4

Sniega blīvums — *Schneedichte*Janvāris — *Januar*Februāris — *Februar*Marts — *März*

2 0.19  
5 0.20  
9 0.22  
12 0.31  
16 0.30  
19 0.34  
23 0.12  
26 0.34  
30 0.14

2 0.14  
6 0.14  
9 0.26  
13 0.13  
16 0.15  
20 0.20  
23 0.24  
27 0.22

1 0.21  
5 0.24  
8 0.28  
12 0.30  
15 0.28

Decembris — *Dezember*

17 0.05  
20 0.04  
24 0.12  
27 0.22  
31 0.20

Vēja virziena atkārtotāšanās 1928 *Häufigkeit der Windrichtungen*

Mēnesis Monat	Laiks Zeit	C	N	NNE	NE	ENE	E	ESE	SE	SSE	S	SSW	SW	WSW	W	WNW	NW	NNW	
		I.	7 13 21	1 — —	1 — —	— — —	— — —	1 2 1	2 — 1	2 3 3	3 3 4	2 2 3	4 5 3	2 4 4	5 4 2	4 3 3	3 2 3	1 1 1	— 1 —
II.	7 13 21	1 — 4	4 7 4	1 — 1	— — 2	— — —	1 — —	— — —	1 — —	4 5 5	4 3 3	2 — 3	2 4 —	— 1 —	5 3 2	1 2 1	1 2 2	— — 2	2 1 2
III.	7 13 21	3 — —	3 1 5	— 2 —	1 1 3	1 — —	4 1 1	3 1 4	5 5 5	2 4 1	1 2 4	2 4 1	1 2 2	— — 1	1 — 1	1 — —	2 5 2	1 3 1	
IV.	7 13 21	5 — 4	2 3 3	1 1 —	3 4 5	3 1 2	1 1 4	3 3 3	3 5 —	4 3 2	2 2 5	— — —	— — —	— — —	2 1 1	— 1 1	1 2 —	— 2 —	
V.	7 13 21	1 — —	5 9 7	2 4 6	3 — 3	2 2 3	1 — 1	4 1 2	2 — 3	1 2 —	1 1 —	1 2 —	2 3 —	— 2 1	2 — 1	— — —	2 1 2	2 4 2	
VI.	7 13 21	— 1 1	2 2 1	1 1 3	— — 2	— — —	— — —	1 — 1	1 — 1	— 2 —	2 1 1	1 2 1	3 2 3	6 2 2	7 6 5	1 5 5	1 2 1	4 4 3	
VII.	7 13 21	— — 1	— 1 1	— 2 1	— — 1	— — —	1 — 1	— 1 —	— 1 —	1 — —	1 — 2	5 — —	3 1 2	9 4 6	5 7 7	2 5 6	2 6 1	2 3 2	
VIII.	7 13 21	1 1 2	3 2 3	1 — —	— — —	— — 1	2 — 1	2 1 —	2 2 1	2 2 5	1 — —	— — 1	3 2 1	1 1 3	4 2 2	4 7 4	2 8 4	3 3 3	
IX.	7 13 21	2 1 1	3 5 4	1 — 2	— 1 —	1 — 1	— — 3	2 1 —	1 2 —	2 2 3	4 3 2	2 1 1	2 4 4	3 2 —	1 2 4	2 — —	1 3 4	3 3 1	
X.	7 13 21	2 2 1	1 3 2	1 1 1	— 1 —	2 — —	— — 1	1 — 5	3 2 2	5 3 2	5 6 6	1 1 —	3 2 6	3 4 2	3 1 3	1 1 —	— 3 —	— 1 1	
XI.	7 13 21	— 1 1	— 1 2	— — —	1 1 1	1 — —	— — —	4 4 —	6 3 4	3 5 5	7 7 7	1 — 2	2 5 3	— 1 1	4 1 2	— — 1	1 1 —	— — —	
XII.	7 13 21	— 1 —	— 1 1	— — —	1 2 2	5 4 3	2 2 3	1 2 6	5 5 2	2 1 1	8 6 5	3 2 2	2 2 2	1 3 —	— — —	— — —	— — 1	1 — —	
Summa Summe		38	92	33	39	37	34	60	87	86	114	55	84	69	93	54	62	61	



Gada pārskats 1928 *Jahresübersicht*

Mēnesis Monat	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck H = 20,5 m				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīv, mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
I.	58.6	58.6	58.5	58.6	-3.1	-2.2	-3.0	-2.8	-15.2	3.5	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.4	86.1	82.5	85.5	84.8
II.	60.1	60.3	60.4	60.3	-4.2	-2.5	-3.7	-3.5	-15.7	5.2	3.1	3.3	3.1	3.2	87.1	80.8	85.0	84.3
III.	66.5	66.3	66.1	66.3	-4.2	1.0	-1.6	-1.6	-14.6	12.5	3.0	3.3	3.2	3.2	85.9	66.5	77.8	76.7
IV.	58.5	58.5	58.6	58.6	2.8	7.8	4.7	5.1	-5.1	23.5	4.7	5.0	4.9	4.8	80.6	62.9	73.8	72.4
V.	56.2	56.2	55.9	56.1	9.4	13.5	9.9	10.9	0.7	22.0	6.9	7.3	7.0	7.1	76.6	62.8	75.9	71.8
VI.	53.1	53.5	53.4	53.3	10.2	13.4	11.3	11.6	1.6	24.1	7.9	8.1	8.0	8.0	83.2	69.2	79.7	77.4
VII.	56.2	56.4	56.6	56.4	13.9	18.2	15.1	15.7	7.2	28.1	10.1	10.0	9.6	9.9	84.6	65.4	74.3	74.8
VIII.	55.4	55.7	55.9	55.6	13.6	17.3	14.5	15.1	9.5	24.0	10.1	10.2	10.4	10.2	86.9	70.3	84.0	80.4
IX.	60.1	60.4	60.5	60.4	10.1	14.8	11.3	12.0	0.9	24.1	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.6	90.7	68.7	84.9	81.4
X.	57.4	57.7	58.1	57.7	5.8	9.0	6.8	7.2	-1.5	14.5	6.4	6.7	6.5	6.6	90.5	76.5	85.5	84.2
XI.	52.8	52.6	52.6	52.7	5.3	6.4	5.5	5.7	0.0	11.5	6.2	6.4	6.3	6.3	91.7	87.6	90.3	89.9
XII.	60.9	61.2	61.3	61.1	-3.7	-2.7	-3.9	-3.4	-19.1	5.0	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.2	84.2	81.0	84.2	83.1
Vid. Mitt.	57.8	58.1	58.2	58.1	4.8	7.7	5.6	6.0	-19.1	28.1	6.1	6.3	6.3	6.2	85.4	72.8	81.7	80.1

Mēnesis Monat	Pļesāt, del. Sāt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums Wolkenmenge				Vēja stiprums Windstärke				Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunst.	Gaisa spied. Luftdruck H = 20,5 m		Rel. mitr. Relat. Feuchtigkeit.
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h-21h	21h-7h	7h-7h		Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	
I.	0.6	8.5	8.5	8.2	8.4	2.7	3.2	3.0	3.0	15.1	16.7	31.8	10.2	36.1	76.7	65
II.	0.6	8.8	7.8	8.1	8.2	2.4	2.9	2.6	2.6	23.9	14.2	38.1	10.8	30.4	78.2	54
III.	1.1	6.0	5.0	3.9	5.0	2.2	3.0	2.4	2.5	1.3	6.6	7.9	21.1	45.0	79.8	39
IV.	2.2	7.3	7.0	6.3	6.9	2.1	2.9	2.0	2.3	22.2	14.4	36.6	37.8	41.6	72.5	35
V.	3.0	7.2	7.2	7.7	7.4	2.5	3.6	3.1	3.1	59.5	36.8	96.3	55.7	33.1	65.4	30
VI.	2.5	8.0	8.7	7.0	7.9	3.3	3.9	2.8	3.3	117.5	51.7	169.2	44.9	38.4	61.6	47
VII.	3.4	8.1	8.0	4.9	7.0	2.7	3.4	2.4	2.8	50.0	46.8	96.8	66.7	45.8	64.7	36
VIII.	2.7	8.6	8.6	7.1	8.1	2.7	3.4	2.5	2.9	71.3	40.4	111.7	50.0	42.5	62.1	48
IX.	2.2	7.6	6.9	5.1	6.5	2.1	3.1	2.0	2.4	63.4	60.0	123.4	33.2	44.8	70.5	51
X.	1.3	8.2	8.9	7.5	8.2	2.3	3.0	2.5	2.6	43.0	31.3	74.3	22.6	44.6	71.2	47
XI.	0.7	10.0	9.2	7.9	9.0	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.7	46.4	28.0	74.4	11.5	32.3	70.6	60
XII.	0.6	8.7	8.5	8.2	8.5	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	16.4	7.7	24.1	8.9	38.7	76.7	50
Vid. Mitt.	1.7	8.1	7.9	6.8	7.6	2.6	3.2	2.6	2.8	530.0	354.6	884.6	373.4	30.4	79.8	30

Gada pārskats 1928 *Jahresübersicht*

Mēnesis Monat	Dienu skaits ar nokrišpiem Zahl d. Tage m. Niederschlag				Nokrišņi Niederschl.	Dienu skaits ar Zahl der Tage mit						
	≥0.1 mm	≥0.2 mm	≥0.5 mm	≥1.0 mm		Maks. p. 24 st. Max. in 24 St.	●	*	▲	△	○	~
I.	18	16	12	10	4.9	2	15	0	3	0	0	2
II.	14	13	11	9	7.7	2	12	1	1	1	1	3
III.	4	4	3	3	3.5	1	3	0	1	0	0	0
IV.	9	7	5	5	22.3	2	7	0	1	0	0	0
V.	15	15	13	12	34.3	13	2	1	0	0	0	0
VI.	22	22	20	18	41.1	20	2	1	1	0	0	0
VII.	17	16	13	12	16.2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIII.	16	14	12	10	29.4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
IX.	18	17	16	14	38.4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
X.	21	17	17	15	17.4	17	2	2	4	1	0	0
XI.	24	22	19	16	13.4	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
XII.	17	17	16	10	6.5	1	16	1	2	1	0	0
Vid. Mitt.	195	180	157	134	41.1	132	59	6	13	3	1	5

Mēnesis Monat	Dienu skaits ar — Zahl der Tage mit												
	Δ	∩	≡	∞	⊥	⊂	↙	Skaidr. deb. Hellere Tage	Apmāk. deb. Trübe Tage	t ≤ 0° Maks. Max.	t ≤ 0° Min. Min.	t ≥ 25°	
I.	0	6	3	3	0	0	0	1	21	16	26	0	
II.	0	5	8	0	0	0	2	0	20	19	27	0	
III.	0	14	9	8	0	0	0	12	10	9	27	0	
IV.	1	4	6	3	0	0	2	4	14	0	12	0	
V.	16	0	4	0	1	0	2	3	17	0	0	0	
VI.	7	0	3	1	3	0	1	2	18	0	0	0	
VII.	16	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	13	0	0	4	
VIII.	20	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	21	0	0	0	
IX.	19	0	8	0	1	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	
X.	10	4	9	0	0	0	0	2	21	0	6	0	
XI.	3	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	1	0	
XII.	0	8	4	3	0	0	0	3	23	18	28	0	
Summa Summe	92	42	74	18	6	2	0	9	32	212	62	127	4

Zemes temperatūra 1928 *Bodentemperatur*Gada pārskats. *Jahresübersicht*

Mēnesis Monat	0. 1. m						0. 2. m					
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.
I.	-1.4	-1.3	-1.3	-1.3	0.1	-7.2	-0.5	-0.4	-0.5	-0.4	0.0	-1.8
II.	-1.6	-1.4	-1.4	-1.5	-0.1	-3.6	-0.8	-0.7	-0.7	-0.8	-0.2	-1.8
III.	-1.7	-0.8	-1.0	-1.2	1.4	-6.1	-1.0	-0.9	-0.7	-0.9	0.3	-3.7
IV.	2.2	5.5	4.1	4.0	16.9	-0.5	2.4	3.1	3.8	3.1	15.0	0.0
V.	9.6	13.0	11.1	11.2	17.6	4.6	9.8	10.5	10.8	10.4	14.0	5.9
VI.	10.9	13.7	12.1	12.2	18.7	7.2	11.2	11.7	12.0	11.6	14.8	8.5
VII.	14.3	18.0	16.0	16.1	24.4	12.0	14.7	15.3	15.8	15.3	19.3	12.9
VIII.	14.4	17.7	15.5	15.9	21.3	13.0	15.0	15.4	15.7	15.4	17.2	14.2
IX.	11.8	14.2	12.6	12.9	18.5	5.7	12.9	13.1	13.2	13.1	15.7	8.8
X.	6.5	8.6	7.4	7.5	11.8	2.6	7.6	7.9	8.0	7.8	10.9	4.2
XI.	5.5	6.1	5.7	5.7	9.5	2.7	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.2	9.0	4.0
XII.	-0.2	0.0	-0.2	-0.1	3.0	-2.7	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	3.5	0.0
Vid. Mitt.	5.9	7.9	6.7	6.8	24.4	-7.2	6.6	6.9	7.1	6.8	19.3	-3.7

Mēnesis Monat	0. 4. m						0. 8. m						1. 6. m		
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	13h	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.
I.	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7	-0.1	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.4	1.6	4.3	4.8	3.8
II.	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	0.0	-0.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.1	3.4	3.7	3.1
III.	-0.4	-0.5	-0.4	-0.4	0.0	-1.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.1	0.7	2.8	3.0	2.5
IV.	2.4	2.4	2.7	2.5	10.1	0.0	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.0	5.8	0.7	2.5	3.2	2.2
V.	9.7	9.6	9.9	9.7	13.0	6.6	7.6	7.7	7.7	7.7	10.0	6.0	5.1	6.8	3.3
VI.	11.3	11.2	11.4	11.3	13.4	9.3	9.9	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.8	8.9	7.8	8.7	6.9
VII.	14.7	14.6	14.9	14.8	17.5	12.9	12.6	12.7	12.7	12.7	14.0	10.8	10.3	10.8	8.8
VIII.	15.1	15.1	15.3	15.2	16.1	14.4	13.7	13.7	13.7	13.7	14.0	13.2	11.4	11.9	10.9
IX.	13.4	13.2	13.3	13.3	15.0	10.1	13.0	13.0	13.0	13.0	14.0	11.4	11.9	12.0	11.5
X.	8.4	8.3	8.4	8.4	10.4	5.4	9.5	9.4	9.4	9.4	11.3	7.9	10.3	11.4	9.3
XI.	6.8	6.7	6.7	6.7	8.9	4.8	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.9	9.0	6.5	8.8	9.3	8.0
XII.	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	4.6	1.1	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.5	6.4	3.1	6.7	7.9	5.5
Vid. Mitt.	7.0	6.9	7.1	7.0	17.5	-1.7	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	14.0	0.7	7.1	12.0	2.2

Ik stundas gaisa spiediena vidējās vērtības 1925 *Stunden-Mittelwerte des Luftdrucks.*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Vid. Mitt.	
Janvāris <i>Januar</i>	62.4	62.6	62.4	62.2	62.2	62.2	62.2	62.1	62.3	62.4	62.4	62.3	62.3	62.2	62.2	62.2	62.2	62.2	62.2	62.2	62.2	62.2	62.2	62.2	62.2	62.26
Februāris <i>Februar</i>	55.9	55.9	55.8	55.7	55.6	55.6	55.5	55.5	55.6	55.6	55.5	55.6	55.5	55.5	55.5	55.5	55.6	55.8	55.9	56.0	56.1	56.2	26.3	56.4	55.75	
Marts <i>März</i>	58.0	57.9	57.7	57.6	57.6	57.5	57.5	57.5	57.6	57.7	57.7	57.7	57.8	57.9	57.8	57.8	57.8	57.9	58.0	58.1	58.2	58.1	58.1	58.2	57.82	
Aprīlis <i>April</i>	58.9	58.9	58.8	58.8	58.8	58.9	59.0	59.0	59.1	59.1	59.1	59.0	59.0	59.0	58.9	58.8	58.7	58.8	58.9	59.0	59.0	58.9	58.8	58.8	58.92	
Maijs <i>Mai</i>	60.8	60.7	60.7	60.7	60.7	60.8	60.9	60.1	61.2	61.2	61.2	61.1	61.1	61.1	60.9	60.8	60.7	60.7	60.7	60.8	61.0	61.1	61.0	61.0	60.91	
Jūnijs <i>Juni</i>	56.4	56.3	56.1	56.0	56.0	56.0	55.9	55.9	56.0	56.0	56.0	56.0	56.0	56.1	56.0	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.2	56.3	56.4	56.5	56.4	56.4	56.14	
Jūlijs <i>Juli</i>	60.6	60.6	60.6	60.5	60.6	60.6	60.6	60.6	60.6	60.6	60.6	60.5	60.4	60.3	60.2	60.2	60.2	60.1	60.2	60.1	60.3	60.4	60.3	60.4	60.42	
Augusts <i>August</i>	56.3	56.2	56.0	56.0	55.9	55.9	55.9	55.9	56.0	56.0	56.1	56.1	56.2	56.3	56.3	56.3	56.3	56.3	56.4	56.4	56.5	56.6	56.5	56.5	56.20	
Septembris <i>September</i>	56.4	56.3	56.2	56.1	56.1	56.0	56.4	56.1	56.2	56.3	56.4	56.5	56.4	56.7	56.7	56.7	56.7	56.7	56.8	56.9	56.9	58.0	57.0	56.9	56.52	
Oktobris <i>Oktober</i>	56.0	56.0	55.8	55.7	55.6	55.5	55.5	55.5	55.6	55.6	55.5	55.5	55.6	55.5	55.5	55.5	55.5	55.6	55.7	55.8	56.0	56.1	56.1	56.1	55.70	
Novembris <i>November</i>	57.9	57.9	57.9	57.8	57.8	57.8	57.7	57.7	57.8	57.8	57.7	57.6	57.6	57.5	57.5	57.5	57.4	57.4	57.3	57.3	57.4	57.5	57.5	57.4	57.66	
Decembris <i>Dezember</i>	52.3	52.2	52.2	52.0	51.9	51.9	51.7	51.7	51.9	52.0	51.9	51.9	51.8	51.9	51.9	51.9	51.9	51.8	51.7	51.6	51.7	51.8	51.8	51.8	51.88	
Gads <i>Jahr</i>	57.66	57.62	57.52	57.42	57.40	57.39	57.37	57.38	57.49	57.52	57.51	57.48	57.48	57.50	57.45	57.44	57.42	57.45	57.50	57.54	57.64	57.62	57.67	57.68	57.51	

Ik stundas gaisa spiediena vidējās vērtības 1926 *Stunden - Mittelwerte des Luftdrucks.*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Vid. Mū.	
Janvāris <i>Januar</i>	64.8	64.8	64.8	64.8	64.8	64.8	64.7	64.7	65.0	65.1	65.2	65.1	65.2	65.3	65.3	65.3	65.4	65.4	65.4	65.5	65.6	65.7	65.7	65.6	65.63	
Februāris <i>Februar</i>	64.9	64.8	64.8	64.7	64.8	64.8	64.7	64.7	64.8	64.9	65.0	65.0	65.1	65.1	65.1	65.1	65.1	65.1	65.2	65.1	65.2	65.4	65.4	65.4	65.00	
Marts <i>März</i>	56.8	56.7	56.4	56.3	56.3	56.3	56.2	56.2	56.3	56.3	56.3	56.3	56.5	56.6	56.5	56.4	56.4	56.5	56.5	56.6	56.6	56.6	56.4	56.4	56.47	
Aprīlis <i>April</i>	60.2	60.2	60.2	60.3	60.2	60.3	60.4	60.3	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.3	60.4	60.4	60.3	60.2	60.1	60.1	60.2	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.31
Maijs <i>Mai</i>	58.3	58.3	58.2	58.2	58.1	58.2	58.2	58.2	58.2	58.2	58.2	58.2	58.3	58.3	58.2	58.1	58.0	58.0	58.0	58.1	58.2	58.2	58.3	58.3	58.3	59.18
Jūnijs <i>Juni</i>	58.9	58.8	58.9	58.9	58.9	59.0	59.1	59.1	59.2	59.3	59.3	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.1	59.1	59.0	59.0	59.1	59.2	59.3	59.3	59.4	59.3	59.3	59.12
Jūlijs <i>Juli</i>	58.3	58.2	58.1	58.0	58.0	58.0	57.9	57.9	57.9	57.9	57.9	57.9	57.9	57.8	57.7	57.7	57.7	57.7	57.7	57.7	57.8	57.8	57.9	57.9	57.9	57.91
Augusts <i>August</i>	57.7	57.7	57.7	57.7	57.8	57.8	58.0	58.0	58.0	58.1	58.2	58.1	58.1	58.1	58.0	58.0	58.0	58.0	58.1	58.2	58.3	58.3	58.2	58.3	58.0	58.01
Septembris <i>September</i>	61.0	60.9	60.8	60.8	60.7	60.8	60.9	60.9	61.1	61.2	61.2	61.2	61.3	61.3	61.3	61.3	61.3	61.4	61.5	61.5	61.4	61.4	61.3	61.3	61.15	
Oktobris <i>Oktober</i>	55.9	56.0	55.9	55.9	55.9	56.0	55.9	56.0	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.0	56.1	56.1	56.0	55.8	55.7	55.7	55.6	55.6	55.5	55.5	55.4	55.4	55.85	
Novembris <i>November</i>	59.9	60.0	60.0	59.9	59.9	59.9	59.7	59.6	59.7	59.7	59.6	59.6	59.6	59.6	59.5	59.4	59.5	59.5	59.6	59.7	59.8	60.0	60.1	60.1	59.73	
Decembris <i>Dezember</i>	60.2	60.1	60.0	59.9	59.6	59.5	59.2	58.9	59.0	59.0	59.0	58.9	58.9	59.0	59.1	59.1	59.2	59.3	59.3	59.5	59.5	59.6	59.6	59.6	59.39	
Gads <i>Jahr</i>	59.74	59.71	59.65	59.62	59.58	59.62	59.58	59.54	59.64	59.68	59.70	59.65	59.71	59.73	59.68	59.62	59.62	59.64	59.68	59.78	59.81	59.85	59.84	59.83	59.79	

Ik stundas gaisa temperatūras vidējās vērtības 1925 *Stunden - Mittelwerte der Temperatur.*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Vid. Mitt.
Janvāris . . . } <i>Januar . . . }</i>	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.9	2.3	2.3	2.2	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.42
Februāris . . . } <i>Februar . . . }</i>	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.7	2.3	2.7	3.0	3.2	3.2	2.9	2.5	2.3	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.84
Marts . . . . . } <i>März . . . . . }</i>	-1.7	-1.8	-1.9	-2.0	-2.2	-2.2	-2.1	-1.8	-1.3	-0.5	0.2	0.6	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.7	0.3	-0.2	-0.5	-0.8	-0.9	-1.1	-1.3	-0.66
Aprīlis . . . . . } <i>April . . . . . }</i>	5.2	4.9	4.6	4.4	4.2	4.2	4.8	5.9	7.2	8.4	9.6	10.0	10.4	10.5	10.5	10.0	9.5	8.9	7.9	7.2	6.7	6.4	5.9	5.6	7.21
Maijs . . . . . } <i>Mai . . . . . }</i>	10.2	9.8	9.4	9.2	9.6	10.4	11.6	13.4	15.1	16.0	16.8	17.1	17.4	17.0	17.1	16.9	16.3	15.6	14.4	13.3	12.5	12.0	11.4	10.9	13.49
Jūnijs . . . . . } <i>Juni . . . . . }</i>	11.4	11.1	10.8	10.9	11.3	11.9	12.7	13.3	14.2	14.8	15.3	15.1	15.5	15.8	15.8	15.6	15.4	15.1	14.5	14.0	13.2	12.8	12.2	11.9	13.52
Jūlijs . . . . . } <i>Juli . . . . . }</i>	16.7	16.3	15.8	15.6	16.0	16.4	17.9	19.1	20.1	21.0	22.3	22.6	22.8	22.7	22.4	22.3	22.0	21.5	20.7	19.9	19.0	18.2	17.6	17.1	19.47
Augusts . . . . . } <i>August . . . . . }</i>	14.2	14.1	13.9	13.9	13.9	14.3	15.0	15.9	16.7	17.2	17.8	18.1	18.2	18.4	18.5	18.3	18.0	17.3	16.5	15.9	15.5	14.9	14.5	14.3	16.05
Septembris . . . } <i>September . . . }</i>	9.8	9.6	9.6	9.4	9.4	9.4	9.7	10.6	11.8	12.8	13.4	13.9	14.1	14.3	14.4	14.1	13.4	12.6	11.8	11.2	10.9	10.5	10.3	10.1	11.55
Oktobris . . . . } <i>Oktober . . . . }</i>	4.6	4.4	4.3	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.6	5.3	5.6	6.4	6.6	6.8	6.9	6.6	6.2	5.8	5.4	5.0	4.9	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.3	5.21
Novembris . . . } <i>November . . . }</i>	-0.9	-1.0	-1.0	-1.1	-1.1	-1.1	-1.2	-1.0	-0.5	0.0	0.5	1.0	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.2	-0.2	-0.3	-0.4	-0.6	-0.8	-0.9	-1.0	-0.30
Decembris . . . } <i>December . . . }</i>	-3.4	-3.3	-3.4	-3.6	-3.7	-3.7	-3.6	-3.6	-3.6	-3.2	-2.9	-2.6	-2.5	-2.6	-2.7	-2.9	-3.0	-3.0	-3.1	-3.0	-3.1	-3.1	-3.2	-3.1	-3.18
Gads . . . . . } <i>Jahr . . . . . }</i>	5.74	5.57	5.40	5.31	5.36	5.55	5.94	6.58	7.36	8.01	8.65	8.95	9.25	9.28	9.23	8.95	8.58	8.15	7.60	7.17	6.82	6.51	6.20	5.98	7.17

Ik stundas gaisa temperatūras vidējās vērtības 1926 *Stunden-Mittelwerte der Lufttemperatur*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Vid. Mitt.
Janvāris <i>Januar</i>	-7.1	-7.2	-7.3	-7.4	-7.4	-7.4	-7.4	-7.3	-7.2	-7.1	-6.7	-6.3	-6.0	-6.0	-6.1	-6.4	-6.7	-6.9	-7.0	-7.1	-7.1	-7.2	-7.2	-7.2	-6.96
Februāris <i>Februar</i>	-4.3	-4.4	-4.6	-4.7	-4.8	-4.8	-4.7	-4.7	-4.5	-4.3	-3.8	-3.6	-3.4	-3.3	-3.2	-3.2	-3.4	-3.6	-3.8	-3.9	-4.0	-4.2	-4.3	-4.4	-4.07
Marts <i>März</i>	-2.2	-2.3	-2.4	-2.3	-2.4	-2.5	-2.3	-2.1	-1.3	-0.8	-0.2	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.2	-0.4	-0.8	-1.0	-1.1	-1.5	-1.6	-1.6	-1.07
Aprīlis <i>April</i>	3.7	3.4	3.0	2.7	2.5	2.5	3.1	3.7	4.9	5.6	6.7	7.0	7.9	8.3	8.8	8.3	7.8	7.3	6.3	5.7	5.1	4.7	4.3	4.0	5.30
Maijs <i>Mai</i>	10.4	10.0	9.5	9.4	9.8	10.2	11.2	12.2	13.4	14.2	14.6	14.9	15.2	15.3	15.3	15.2	14.6	14.3	13.6	12.7	12.1	11.5	11.1	11.0	12.57
Jūnijs <i>Juni</i>	13.5	12.7	12.8	12.8	13.3	14.2	15.3	16.3	17.0	18.1	18.6	19.1	19.2	19.3	19.3	18.7	18.6	18.2	17.5	16.5	15.9	15.0	14.4	13.8	16.24
Jūlijs <i>Juli</i>	16.0	15.6	15.3	15.1	15.5	16.1	17.3	18.3	19.7	20.4	21.2	21.5	21.8	21.6	21.6	21.3	21.2	20.8	20.1	19.6	18.3	17.4	16.9	16.5	18.71
Augusts <i>August</i>	13.6	13.3	13.0	12.6	12.7	13.1	14.1	15.3	17.0	17.7	18.2	18.6	18.9	19.0	19.2	18.9	18.4	17.7	16.8	16.0	15.3	14.5	14.1	13.7	15.90
Septembris <i>September</i>	10.3	10.2	10.0	9.8	9.6	9.6	10.2	10.9	12.5	13.5	14.4	14.8	15.3	15.4	15.4	14.8	13.9	13.1	12.4	11.8	11.4	10.9	10.7	10.5	12.14
Oktobris <i>Oktober</i>	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.0	3.1	3.3	4.4	5.0	5.7	6.1	6.3	6.5	6.4	6.3	5.8	5.3	5.0	4.6	4.3	4.1	4.0	3.8	4.57
Novembris <i>November</i>	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.4	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.7	5.2	5.4	5.8	5.9	5.9	5.8	5.6	5.4	5.3	5.2	5.1	5.0	4.9	4.8	5.03
Decembris <i>Dezember</i>	-4.4	-4.5	-4.7	-4.9	-4.8	-4.6	-4.5	-4.5	-4.4	-4.1	-3.7	-3.4	-3.0	-2.8	-3.1	-3.4	-3.6	-3.7	-3.9	-4.1	-4.1	-4.2	-4.4	-4.4	-4.04
Gads <i>Jahr</i>	4.77	4.58	4.33	4.25	4.30	4.48	4.98	5.48	6.32	6.91	7.52	7.87	8.22	8.33	8.34	8.08	7.78	7.29	6.79	6.33	5.93	5.50	5.24	5.04	6.19

Nokrišņu diennakts gaita procentos.

Tagesgang der Niederschläge in Prozenten.

Stundas	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Stunden
1925																										
J.	5	3	4	4	5	2	2	2	6	2	1	1	11	5	10	8	5	1	3	8	6	4	1	0		J.
F.	8	3	2	6	2	5	11	2	3	11	6	7	8	1	2	2	1	1	2	—	—	5	2	13		F.
M.	2	7	7	10	6	3	6	2	3	0	3	3	1	3	3	4	10	3	3	7	3	5	3	0		M.
A.	5	3	0	—	—	0	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	6	9	14	5	14	12	14	8		A.
M.	—	0	0	0	0	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	0	2	3	3	10	0	—	—	30	22	19	4		M.
J.	2	8	1	1	3	1	1	1	6	6	4	7	5	8	7	7	3	6	3	2	3	4	0	0		J.
J.	—	2	4	0	1	0	3	14	4	—	1	1	1	1	32	10	8	5	0	0	2	6	2	0		J.
A.	3	2	2	4	11	3	3	8	4	5	3	3	7	2	9	1	2	2	1	2	6	8	5	7		A.
S.	2	2	4	7	2	8	4	4	4	6	2	1	8	1	1	1	7	4	2	3	3	8	11	7		S.
O.	3	4	2	4	7	4	0	5	2	7	3	5	1	3	5	8	7	9	4	2	7	3	2	2		O.
N.	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	6	10	16	20	14	9	6	1	4	3	0	0	0	2	3	1		N.
D.	0	0	0	0	7	10	8	7	8	1	1	6	1	3	3	1	3	1	5	9	6	10	7	0		D.
Gads	2	3	2	3	5	4	3	4	4	5	3	5	6	3	6	4	7	4	3	3	6	7	6	4		Jahr

Nokrišņu registrācija notika ar Hellmann'a sistēmas sniega mērītāju.

Zur Aufzeichnung der Niederschlagsmenge diente der registrierender Schneemesser System Hellmann.



Nokrišņu diennakts gaita procentos.

Tagesgang der Niederschläge in Prozenten.

Stundas 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 Stunden

1926

J.	3	—	1	6	1	5	3	2	3	3	11	12	4	1	1	2	2	0	6	8	4	17	4	—	J.
F.	1	4	6	4	9	7	4	2	3	2	3	3	9	9	9	5	2	5	5	4	1	0	0	0	F.
M.	7	11	8	5	5	11	7	5	7	10	3	0	3	5	4	3	—	0	1	0	—	0	1	2	M.
A.	4	1	1	6	3	6	7	6	7	6	6	4	2	3	7	5	1	2	8	1	1	4	0	8	A.
M.	0	2	0	3	3	3	4	2	2	3	5	3	19	4	3	7	14	10	4	3	2	—	1	2	M.
J.	11	0	2	1	6	2	3	—	0	1	6	5	—	1	0	20	11	0	0	—	—	6	15	11	J.
J.	1	1	3	4	5	0	0	1	0	—	3	4	15	19	16	22	4	—	—	1	—	1	0	1	J.
A.	8	0	1	2	3	3	0	—	0	0	21	0	2	4	2	6	3	10	7	5	1	7	7	5	A.
S.	0	2	20	6	7	3	5	3	2	1	3	4	2	3	3	7	10	11	4	1	0	2	0	—	S.
O.	7	0	2	2	4	1	1	5	7	4	7	1	2	0	3	4	3	1	4	9	12	15	5	4	O.
N.	2	1	4	2	4	7	10	9	11	14	9	4	7	2	1	—	1	0	0	2	4	2	1	1	N.
D.	1	3	2	3	5	16	10	5	3	0	1	11	1	1	2	3	1	3	2	6	5	8	6	3	D.
Gads	4	2	6	4	5	5	5	4	4	4	7	3	5	4	4	8	5	4	3	3	3	4	3	3	Jahr

Nokrišņu registrācija notika ar Hellmann'a sistēmas sniega mērītāju.

Zur Aufzeichnung der Niederschlagsmenge diente ein Schneemesser System Hellmann.

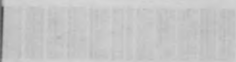


LATVIJAS UNIVERSITĀTES BIBLIOTĒKA



0509079451

LU bibliotēka



220041770

249456

0.572

P 244  
144d

№ 5. **Latvijas Īniversitātes Meteōroloģiskās  
Observātorijas novērojumi. Rīgā, 1927. un  
1928. g. IV. un V. gads.**  
**Beobachtungen des Meteorologischen  
Observatoriums der Lettländischen Uni-  
versität. Riga, 1927 und 1928. IV. und V.  
Jahrgang.**